



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### **Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

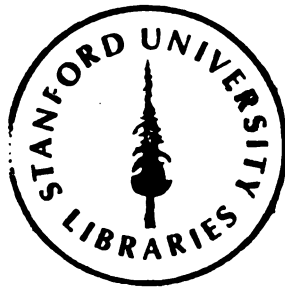
### **About Google Book Search**

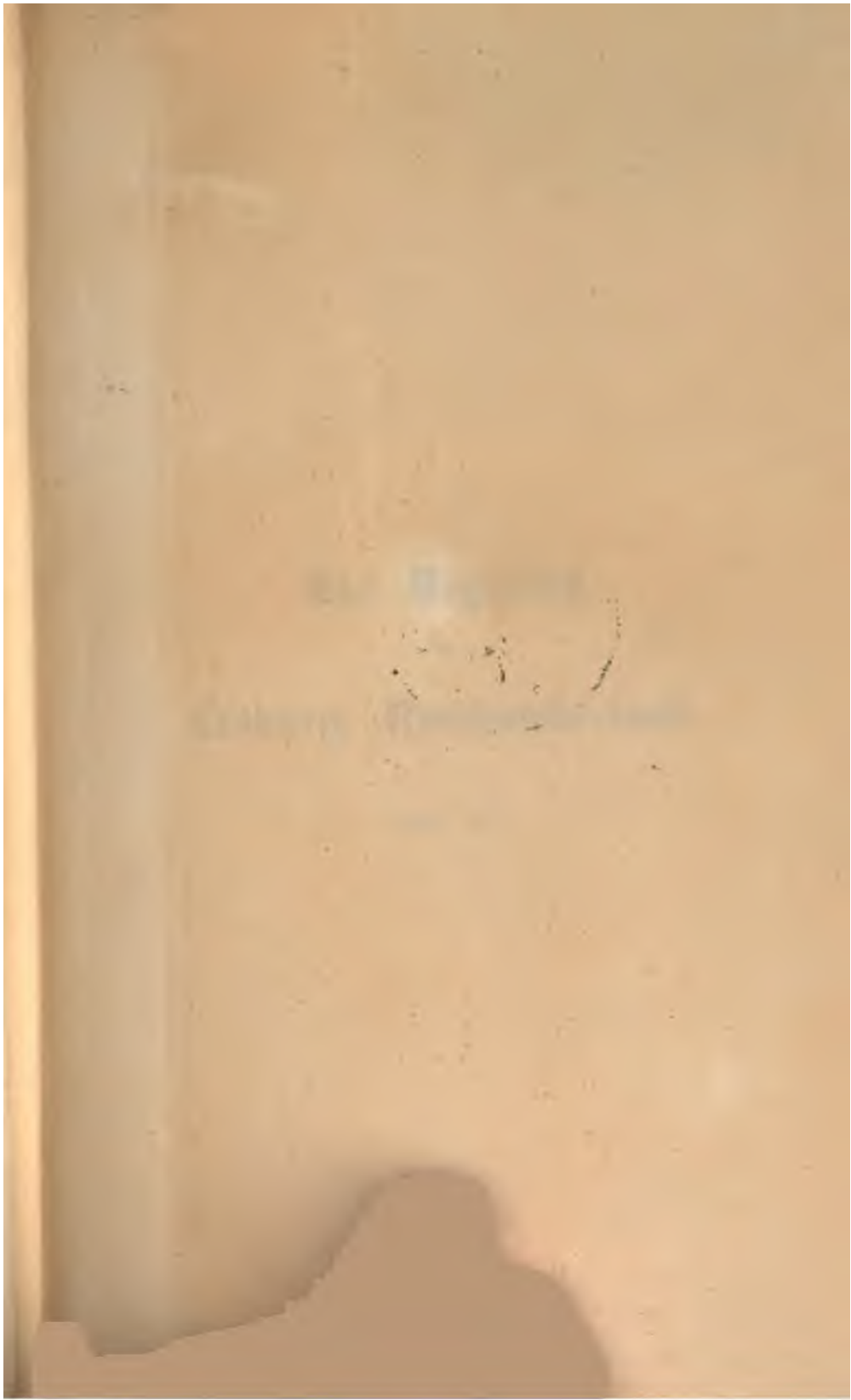
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

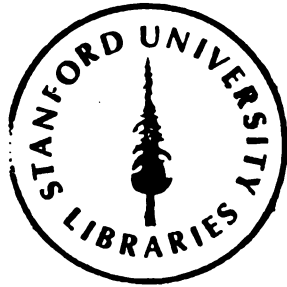
THE RECTORY,

EBCHESTER, R. S. O.

JOHN GEORGE GIBSON.







The [illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]



# The Registers

OF

# Lesbury,

In the County of Northumberland.

BAPTISMS, 1690—1812.

MARRIAGES, 1689—1812.

BURIALS, 1690—1812.

TRANSCRIBED BY THE LATE

JOHN BOLAM.

EDITED BY

REGINALD PEACOCK.

INDEXED BY

HERBERT M. WOOD, B.A.,

AND PRINTED BY PERMISSION OF THE VICAR,

REV. HENRY BARNETT HARPER, B.A.

SUNDERLAND:

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE DURHAM AND NORTHUMBERLAND

PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,

BY HILLS & Co., 19 FAWCETT STREET,

1907.



CS 435

D8

v. 15

**STANFORD UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARIES**

**STACKS**

**NOV 20 1976**

## P R E F A C E .

---

---

The ancient parish of Lesbury included the townships of Lesbury, Hawkhill, Bilton, Wooden, and Alnmouth. It contains 4,337 acres, and is bounded by the parish of Longhoughton on the north, by the sea on the east, by the parish of Warkworth on the south, and by the parishes of Alnwick and Shilbottle on the west.

The population given by the census returns is as follows :—

1801 - 874	1841 - 628	1881 - 960
1811 - 858	1851 - 750	1891 - 943
1821 - 576	1861 - 750	1901 - 927
1831 - 561	1871 - 814	

Alnmouth was made into the separate parish of St. John the Baptist in 1877.

The village stands on the banks of the Aln and adjoining the boundary of the township of Bilton. The Church of St. Mary is stated in a survey of the manor made in 1567, to be the oldest Parish Church in the district. There is no record relating to it prior to 1147, and no part of the present edifice can be attributed to an earlier date.

Where the entry is illegible, or where there is no entry at all, the Editor has indicated it by [*blank*], and where any doubt as to the name existed, by a query.

The letters *lic.* in the Marriage Registers indicate that the Marriage was solemnized by License: where this does not occur it was in all cases performed after the Publication of Banns.

It is well to remind readers that previous to 1752 the year began on the 25th of March, instead of, as now, on the 1st of January.

H. M. W.

## CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
PREFACE - - - - -	v.
VICARS - - - - -	vii.
CONTENTS OF REGISTERS - - - - -	viii.
REGISTER OF BAPTISMS - - - - -	1-64.
REGISTER OF BAPTISMS OF DISSENTERS -	65.
REGISTER OF BIRTHS OF DISSENTERS -	66, 67.
REGISTER OF MARRIAGES - - - - -	68-98.
BANNS - - - - -	99, 100.
REGISTER OF BURIALS - - - - -	101-153.
INDEX LOCORUM - - - - -	154-157.
INDEX NOMINUM - - - - -	158-177.

## VICARS OF LESBURY.\*

JOHN DE BARNEBURGH	1306.
ROBERT DE EMELDON	1311.
JOHN BERNARD	1342.
JOHN VIGOROUS	1377.
THOMAS WALLOUR	—
JOHN DE DODDINGTON	1418.
JOHN DE ALNWICK	1420.
ROBERT DE MIDDLEHAM	1423.
WILLIAM MARSHALL, afterwards Vicar of Chatton	1423.
JOHN DE ALNWICK	1427.
WILLIAM DE ESTLYNGTON	1432.
PATRICK GALE, afterwards Abbot of Alnwick	1478.
JOHN DE ALNWICK	1501.
ROBERT KENDALL, afterwards Abbot of Cokyrlande	—
THOMAS WYNFELDE	1531.
EDWARD ADTHE	1556.
WILLIAM HERRISON, previous Abbot of Alnwick	—
ROBERT TAYLOR	1565.
JOHN LADYMAM, afterwards Vicar of Warkworth	1579.
JOHN EMPSALL	1586.
PATRICK MACKILWYAN	1609.
WILLIAM COXE, probably afterwards Vicar of Embleton	1663.
JOHN FALDER, B.A., also Vicar of Shilbottle	1666.
WILLIAM FENWICK, M.A. also Vicar of Shilbottle	1673.
JAMES FORSTER, also Vicar of Shilbottle	1688.
EDWARD SHANKS, also Vicar of Shilbottle	1712.
GEORGE WOOFE, also Vicar of Shilbottle	1725.
NATHANEIL ELLISON, M.A., also Vicar of Kirkwhelpington	1750.
WILLIAM FORSTER, M.A. also Vicar of Long Houghton	1775.
PERCIVAL STOCKDALE, also Vicar of Long Houghton	1784.
WILLIAM PROCTOR, M.A., also Vicar of Long Houghton and perpetual Curate of Alnwick	1812.
OSWALD HEAD, M.A., also Rector of Howick	1839.
CHARLES DOWSON	1854.
EDWARD LAWRENCE MARRETT, M.A., afterwards Vicar of Welbury, Yorkshire	1858.
ALFRED AUGUSTUS EDMUNDSON	1885.
HENRY BARNETT HARPER, B.A., previously Rector of Falstone	1902.

\* This list is based on that given in the new *History of Northumberland*, Vol. II., p. 440, with the addition of the name of Patrick Gale, 1478, added on the authority of *Gasquet Coll. Ang. Premon.*, pp. 17-21, Camden Soc. Pub.

THE REGISTERS CONTAIN THE  
FOLLOWING :—

- A.** BAPTISMS—1690, Dec. 14th—1769, June 25th.  
MARRIAGES—1689, May 5th—1751, Aug. 6th.  
BURIALS—1690-1, Mar. 4th—1757, May 28th.
- B.** BAPTISMS—1769, Aug. 27th—1812, Nov. 22nd.  
BURIALS—1759-60, Feb. 2nd—1812, Dec. 15th.
- C.** MARRIAGES—1754, Nov. 20th—1812, Nov. 10th.

# BAPTISMS.

## VOL. I.

1690.

- Dec. 14. John, *s.* Jn<sup>o</sup> Scott, Feild House.  
30. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Scott, Lesbury.  
Jan. 14. Barbary, *d.* Edward Grumwell, Spy Law.  
25. Margrett, *d.* Samuel Bell.  
25. Margrett, *d.* Robert Wood, Alemouth.  
Feb. 17. Thomasine, *d.* Thomas Davison, Bilton.

1691.

- April 19. Margrett, *d.* Jn<sup>o</sup> Walker, Alemouth.  
June 23. Willm., *s.* William Browne, Hawkle.  
July 12. Thoas, *s.* George Castles, Alemouth.  
Aug. 10. Thomas, *s.* George Nesbett, Lesbury.  
Oct. 4. Willm., *s.* Willm. Wright, Lesbury.  
25. George, *s.* William Salkeld, Lesbury.  
Nov. 1. George, *s.* George Wood, Alemouth.  
1. Nicholas, *s.* Thomas Armorer, Lesbury.  
29. Henry, *s.* Arthur Strother, Bilton-banks.  
29. Isabell, *bastard d.* Jn<sup>o</sup> Carr, Lesbury.  
Dec. 18. Magdalen, *d.* James Forster, Vicar of Lesbury.  
Feb. 2. Isabell, *d.* Willm. Lough, Lesbury.  
5. Willm., *s.* Jn<sup>o</sup> Wilkinson, Lesbury.  
Mar. 6. Willm., *s.* Robert Sanderson, Bilton.  
13. Elizabeth, *d.* Jn<sup>o</sup> Sumerbell, Lesbury.  
15. Jn<sup>o</sup>. *s.* Edward Grumwell, Spy Law.  
20. John, *s.* William Stamp, Bilton.  
20. Anne, *d.* Thomas Robson, Hawkle.

1692.

- April 5. Willm., *s.* Andrew Mader, Bilton.  
8. Barbary, *d.* Thomas James, Bilton.  
June 15. George, *s.* George Partis, Lesbury.  
July 3. Isabell, *d.* Thomas Martine, Lesbury, deceased.  
24. George, *s.* Ralph Grecian, Hawkle.  
Aug. 7. James, *s.* Robert Davison, Bilton.  
7. Jn<sup>o</sup>. *s.* William Dixon, Lesbury.  
Nov. 1. Catherine, *d.* Michaell Coulter, Lesbury.  
10. Robert, *s.* Robert Scott, Lesbury.  
20. George, *s.* George Salkield, Lesbury.  
23. Dorothy, *d.* Samuel Bell.  
27. John, *s.* George Pollett, Alemouth.  
Dec. 15. Mary, *d.* Richard Richardson, Lesbury.  
27. Isabell, *d.* Edward Shipherd, Bilton.

- Jan. 29. Fortune, *bastard* of William Richardson, Lesbury.  
 Feb. 1. Isabell, *d.* Jn<sup>o</sup>. Barde, Ju<sup>r</sup>. Alemouth.  
 16. Margrett, *d.* Robert Brown, Wooden.  
 17. Patrick, *s.* George Wood, Jun., Alemouth.  
 26. Jn<sup>o</sup>. *s.* John Adams, Hawkle.

## 1693.

- Mar. ... Thomas, *s.* Thomas G....., Spy Law.  
 ... Mary, *bastard* of Robert [*blank*].  
 May 14. Thos., *s.* John Patterson, Feildhouse.  
 14. Elizabeth, *d.* William Walker, Alemouth.  
 28. Jaine, *d.* Alexand<sup>r</sup>. Fourdy, Bilton.  
 30. Mary, *d.* Andrew Mader, Lesbury.  
 June 11. Anne, *d.* George Clark, Foxton Hall.  
 25. Mary, *d.* Robt. Dixon, Bilton.  
 Aug. ... Edward, *s.* Robert Wood, Alemouth.  
 Oct. ... Anne, *d.* Jn<sup>o</sup>. Wilkison, Lesbury.  
 20. George, *s.* Thomas Young, Bilton.  
 Nov. 26. George, *s.* Willm. Mader, Bilton, taylor.  
 Jan. 11. Dorothy, *d.* Thomas Armorer, Lesbury.  
 21. Elizabeth, *d.* Arthur Strother, Bilton Banks.  
 31. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Davison, Bilton.

## 1694.

- Mar. 27. George, *s.* James Forster, Vicar of Lesbury.  
 April 22. Ester, *d.* Robert Sand<sup>r</sup>son, Lesbury.  
 25. Edward and Anne, *s.* and *d.* George Castles, Alemouth.  
 30. Willm., *s.* George Partis, Lesbury.  
 July 8. Jn<sup>o</sup>. *s.* Jn<sup>o</sup>. Patterson, Field House.  
 ..... 8. Mary, *d.* Andrew Mader, Lesbury.  
 ..... John, *s.* William Moody.  
 Sept. 2. John, *s.* Edward Wood, Alemouth.  
 Oct. 7. Robert, *s.* Jno. Wilkinson, Bilton.  
 28. Mary, *d.* Edward Shipherd, Bilton.  
 28. Mary, *d.* Willm. Sand<sup>r</sup>son, Lesbury.  
 Nov. 22. Willm., *s.* Willm. Patterson, Bilton.  
 Dec. 9. Willm., *s.* George Wood, Jun., Alemouth.  
 Jan. 10. Henry, *s.* Willm. Salkield, Lesbury.  
 22. Jane, *d.* Willm. Reed, Lesbury.  
 Feb. 10. Margrett, *d.* James Grey, Lesbury.  
 11. Henry, *s.* Samuel Bell, Wooden.  
 12. Mary, *d.* Jo. . . Carr, Lesbury, West .....  
 Mar. 5. Dorothy, *d.* Thomas Turnbull, Alemouth.  
 5. Barbary, *d.* Thomas Palliser, Bilton.  
 17. Anne, *d.* James Barker, Bilton.

## 1695.

- Mar. 30. Willm., *s.* Jn<sup>o</sup>. Sumerbell, Lesbury. } Twins.  
 30. Tho., *s.* Jn<sup>o</sup>. Sumerbell, Lesbury. }  
 31. Isbell, *d.* Robt. Davison, Bilton.

- April 5. Ralph, s. Edward Grumwell, Spy Law.  
 22. Thomas, s. Jn<sup>o</sup>. Guy, Lesbury.  
 .. Thomas, s. John Bro.....  
 28. Thomas, s. Thomas Davison, Bilton.  
 28. William, s. John Lambe, Lesbury.  
 30. Jane, *d.* Mark Richardson, Lesbury.  
 June 25. George, s. George Richardson, Lesbury.  
 30. Alice, *d.* Robert Pott, Hawkle.  
 July 2. Margaret, *d.* George....., Lesbury.  
 Aug. 4. James, s. Willm. Jowsey, Lesbury.  
 Sept. 8. Jn<sup>o</sup>. s. Jn<sup>o</sup>. Barde, Ju<sup>r</sup>. Alemouth.  
 27. John, s. Samuel Bell, Wooden.  
 ..... George, s. George Castles, Alemouth.  
 ..... 12. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Amorer, Lesbury.  
 15. Ann, *d.* Robert Dixon, Bilton.  
 19. Robert, s. George Finkell, Hawkell.

## 1696.

- April 12. Jn<sup>o</sup>. s. John Wilkinson, Lesbury.  
 26. Anne, *d.* Robert Browne, Woodon.  
 30. Anne, *d.* William Browne, Hawkle.  
 May 19. John, s. John Carr, Lesbury.  
 28. Margaret, *bastard* of William Richardson, miller,  
 Lesbury.  
 June ... John, s. Robert Sand'son, Bilton barnes.  
 ..... William .....  
 ..... 9. Ellinor, *d.* Willm. Moody, Bilton Walk Milln.

## 1697.

- Mar. 25. James, s. Oswald Carr, Alemouth.  
 25. Thomas, s. Mark Richardson, Lesbury.  
 April 2. Thomas, s. William Browne, Hawkle.  
 25. Elizabeth, *d.* Jn<sup>o</sup> Patterson, Field house.  
 May 18. Charles, s. John Carr, Lesbury.  
 June 15. George, s. Thomas Palliser, Bilton.  
 27. Jane, *d.* Robert N....., Whitle hill.  
 ..... 17. Joshua, s. Adam Trum....., Alemouth.  
 Nov. 21. Elizabeth, *d.* Andrew Mad....., Lesbury.  
 Dec. 5. Willm., s. George Richardson, Lesbury.  
 5. Anne, *d.* Edward Wood, Alemouth.  
 11. Edward, s. George Wood, Jun., Alemouth.  
 Jan. ... Margret, *d.* Thomas Frank, Lesbury.  
 16. Ralph, s. Ralph Rutherford, wherryman, Newcastle,  
 deceased.  
 27. Robert, s. George Salkield, Lesbury.  
 ..... 16. Mary, *d.* Richard Wood, Hepsbourn.  
 Feb. 1. Isabell, *d.* John Pringle, Foxton hall.  
 6. Dorothy, *d.* Thomas Davison, Bilton.  
 13. Margret, *d.* Thomas Sinklar, Lesbury.  
 15. Robert, s. Thomas Turnbull, Alemouth.  
 Mar. 13. Elizabeth, *d.* Jn<sup>o</sup>. Bell, Bilton Banks.



1698.

- April 12. George, *s.* John Barde, Alemouth, Ju<sup>r</sup>.  
 14. Isabell, *d.* Charles Robinson, Lesbury.  
 19. William, *s.* Mr. Tho. Brown.  
 25. Thomas, *s.* Edward Adams, Lesbury.  
 May 9. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Jowsy, Lesbury.  
 29. Anne, *d.* John Lamb, Lesbury.  
 June 6. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Armourer, Lesbury.  
 19. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Davison, Woodhouse.  
 19. Margrett, *d.* John Carr, Hipsbourn.  
 26. Margrett, *d.* Robert Gibson, Lesbury.  
 Oct. 10. Margret, *d.* Thomas Pallisor, mason, Bilton.  
 16. James, *s.* Robert Maiston, beggar.  
 Dec. 6. Jane, *d.* Jno. Wilkinson, hinde.  
 ... George, *s.* Robert .....

1702.

- Jan. 26. Anne, *d.* George Salkield, farmer, Lesbury.  
 Feb. 2. Margaret, *bastard d.* Andrew Duncan, Ju<sup>r</sup>. surgeon,  
 Alnwick.  
 7. Anne, *d.* Robert Robinson, Bilton Green Rigg.  
 Mar. 2. Robert, *s.* Nicholas Reed, herd, Lesbury.

1703.

- April 6. Anne, *d.* John Carr, Hipsbourn.  
 9. Catherine, *d.* Thomas Trumble, Alemouth.  
 ... Ralph, *s.* Robt. Watson, labourer, Bilton Bancks.  
 13. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Jon, labourer, Lesbury.  
 21. Anne, *d.* Thomas Laing, fisher, Alemouth.  
 24. Thomas, *s.* Andrew Mather, roper, Lesbury.  
 May 5. William, *s.* Wm. Salkeld, labourer, Lesbury.  
 June 27. Charles, *s.* John Reed, taylour, Lesbury.  
 Aug. ... Margret, *d.* John Reyner, warener, Alemouth.  
 Sept. ... Elizabeth, *d.* Robt. R....., Hawkle.  
 ..... John, *bastard s.* Joh. Graham, wherryman, Newcastle.  
 Oct. 10. Thomas, *s.* Henry Watson, Bilton.  
 Nov. 17. George, *bastard s.* George Oakenh..., Rothbury.  
 25. Ales, *d.* Robert Hend'son, Wooden.  
 Dec. 26. William, *s.* Thomas Herd, Bilton Banks.  
 Jan. 16. Christopher, *s.* Henry Patterson, labourer, Bilton  
 Green Ridge.  
 23. George, *s.* George Young, Alemouth.  
 25. Paull, *s.* Philip Grey, Lesbury.  
 Feb. 10. George, *s.* John Marr, Bilton, Weavour.  
 24. Robert, *s.* William Robinson, labourer, Alemouth.  
 Mar. 5. Geo., *s.* Geo. Finkle, Hawkle.  
 12. Margaret, *d.* John Hedley, Lesbury.  
 14. Edward, *s.* Willm. Grumwell, Hipsbourn.  
 19. Thomas, *s.* Adam Homes, hynde, Bilton.

1704.

- April 30. Henry, *s.* Henry Nesbet, Longhoughton.  
 May 25. Mary, *d.* James Smeeton, carrier, Wooden.

- [May] 28. Mark, *s.* Thomas Davison, Alemouth.  
 June 22. Nicholas, *s.* Mr. Tho. Brown, Alemouth.  
 Aug. 6. Mary, *d.* John Fourdy, Lesbury, dissenter.  
     11. Margaret, *d.* John Carr, Lesbury, West Hall.  
 Sept. 4. Mary, *d.* Thomas Palliser, masan, Bilton.  
     20. Mary, *d.* Richard Purdy, miller, Lesbury.  
 Oct. 12. William, *s.* John Page, mason, Lesbury.  
 Nov. 12. Anne, *d.* Thomas Laing, Alemouth, fisher.  
     19. Robert, *s.* John Wilkinson, hind, Lesbury.  
 Dec. 21. Anne, *d.* John Reyner, warrener, Alemouth.  
     26. Margaret, *d.* Willm. Stamp, farmer, Bilton.  
     29. John, *s.* George Richardson, cobbler, Lesbury.  
 Feb. 9. Dorothy, *d.* George Bell, farmer, Foxton Hall.  
     21. Margaret, *d.* Andrew Moody, Lesbury, dissenter.  
     27. George, *s.* James Henry, weaver, Bilton.  
 Mar. 13. Mark, *s.* Mark Richardson, joyner, Lesbury.

## 1705.

- April 3. Isabell, *d.* Henry Walker, labourer, Lesbury.  
     15. Ellinor, *d.* Henry Wake, Alemouth.  
     19. Thomas, *s.* Andrew Davison, Hawkle.  
     29. Margaret, *d.* Robert Thew, Alemouth.  
 May 8. Margaret, *d.* John Tindell, smith, Lesbury.  
     20. Jane, *d.* Robert Robison, labourer, Bilton Greenrigg.  
     27. Nicholas, *s.* Thomas Dennis, labourer, Alemouth.  
 July 4. Nicholas, *s.* Mr. Nicholas Whitehead, Field House.  
     5. Edward, *s.* Edward Thew, labourer, Les.  
     15. Archibald, *s.* William Purvis, fisher, Alemouth.  
     22. John, *s.* John Moneylaws, hinde, Hawkle.  
     25. Joseph, *s.* Thomas Tate, shepherd, Wooden, dissenter.  
     28. Barbara, *d.* Edward Grumwell, Spy Law.  
 Aug. 5. Thomas, *s.* Henry Anderson, weaver, Lesbury.  
     9. Mary, *d.* John Johnson, labourer, Lesbury.  
     16. Henry, *s.* Alexander Armorer, joyner, Lesbury.  
     16. Anne, *d.* Thomas Armorer, bayliffe, Lesbury.  
 Sept. 23. Elizabeth, *d.* John Red, tayler, Lesbury.  
     23. Eliner, *d.* George Salkeld, Lesbury.  
     23. Robert, *s.* Robert Potts, herd, Hawkle.  
 Oct. 25. William, *s.* John Walker, Bilton Walk miln, dissenter.  
 Nov. 26. John, *s.* Richard Purdy, miller, Lesbury.  
 Dec. 9. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Smith, carpenter, Newcastle.  
     ... Elizabeth, *d.* J... Davison, herd, Long Letch.  
     14. George, *s.* Edward Wood, fisher, Alemouth.  
     30. James, *s.* George Partis, butcher, Bilton.  
 Jan. ... Nicholas, *s.* Mr. Thomas Browne, Alemouth.  
     22. Barbary, *d.* Thomas Turnbull, labourer, Alemouth.  
 Feb. 12. Robert, *s.* Robert Browne, hind, Wooden.  
     22. Elizabeth, *d.* Nicholas Read, herd, Lesbury.  
 Mar. 15. Catharine, *d.* George Young, fisher, Alemouth.  
     17. John, *s.* William Grumwell, hind, Bilton.

## 1706.

- April 16. John, *s.* John Page, mason, Lesbury.  
     28. Elizabeth, *d.* William Sanderson, hind, Field house.

- May 9. Henry, *s.* Phillip Grey, labourer, Lesbury.  
 June 16. Charles, *s.* James Henry, weaver, Bilton.  
 23. James, *s.* John Hedley, hind, Lesbury.  
 July ... Sarah, *d.* Henry Watson, labourer, Bilton.  
 Aug. 7. Dorothy, *d.* Richd. Wood, labourer, Bilton.  
 18. Charles, *s.* Henry Walker, labourer, Lesbury.  
 Sept. 22. Margaret, *d.* John Marr, weaver, Bilton.  
 24. Ralph, *s.* Samuel Bell, Wooden.  
 Oct. 20. Arthur, *s.* Arthur Strother, Bilton Banks.  
 28. James, *s.* William Reavly, master marriner, Alnmouth.  
 Nov. 3. William, *s.* George Lough, weaver, Lesbury.  
 4. George, *s.* Thomas Laing, fisher, Alemouth.  
 Dec. 18. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Wilson, labourer, Bilton.  
 20. William, *s.* George Finkle, hinde, Hawkle.  
 Jan. 26. Anne, *d.* John Walker, Bilton fulling miln, dissenter.  
 26. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Herd, hind, Bilton Coale Houses.  
 30. John, *s.* William Stamp, Bilton.  
 Feb. 13. William, *s.* James Smetham, Wooden.  
 16. William, *s.* Nicholas Reed, herd, Lesbury.  
 Mar. 16. John, *s.* Adam Homes, hinde, Hawkell.

## 1707.

- April ... Richard, *s.* Richard Purdy, miller, Lesbury.  
 15. Alice, *d.* Robert Robinson, labourer, Bilton Green Ridge.  
 15. Nicholas, *s.* George Rich, cobbler, Lesbury.  
 July 19. Robert, *s.* Henry Anderson, weaver, Lesbury.  
 Aug. 10. Sarah, *d.* William Page, mason, Lesbury.  
 17. Robert, *s.* Alexander Swan, hind, Bilton.  
 Sept. 23. Mary, *d.* Edward Adams, hind, Foxton Hall.  
 25. George, *s.* John Raynor, warriner, Alemouth.  
 Oct. 30. Matthew, *s.* Thomas Armorer, bayliff, Lesbury.  
 Nov. 30. Andrew, *s.* John Reed, taylor, Lesbury.  
 Dec. 9. George, *s.* George Atchinson, hind, Lesbury.  
 Sarah, *d.* Mr. Arthur Strother, Bilton Banks.  
 Jan. 13. Elianor, *d.* George Watson, butcher, Lesbury.  
 15. William, *s.* John Tindale, smith, Lesbury.  
 29. Frances, *d.* Arthur Donkin, master marriner, Alemouth.  
 Feb. 29. Alice, *d.* George Young, fisher, Alemouth.

## 1708.

- Mar. ... John, *s.* William Robinson, labourer, Alemouth.  
 28. Jane, *d.* George Finkle, hind, Hawkell.  
 April 11. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Wake, herd, Heps Bourne.  
 13. Jane, *d.* Edward Thew, carrier, Lesbury.  
 18. Margaret, *d.* Henry Walker, Lesbury.  
 21. James, *s.* Robert Moffit, gardiner, Alemouth.  
 22. Richard, *s.* Thomas Dennis, hinde, Alemouth.  
 May 9. Susanna, *d.* George Lough, weaver, Lesbury.  
 9. Elizabeth, *d.* John Fordy, labourer, Foxton Hall.  
 11. John, *bastard s.* Isabell Haslop.  
 June 20. John, *s.* Richard Wood, labourer, Bilton.

- July 4. John, s. Cuthbert Busten, farmer, Woodhouse.  
11. Alice, *d.* Samuel Clark, reaper, Hepster.
- Aug. 10. Jane, *d.* John Walker, Bilton Fulling miln.
- Sept. 4. Isabell, *d.* William Stamp, farmer, Bilton.  
13. John, s. John Reyner, warrener, Alemouth.  
16. Margaret, *d.* George Weatherhead, hind, Wooden.  
18. Mary, *d.* Joseph Nicholson, Hipsbourne, dissenter.
- Oct. 10. Thomas, s. Phillip Grey, labourer, Lesbury.  
10. Thomas, s. Nicholas Reed, herd, Lesbury.  
12. Dorothy, *d.* Alexander Armorer, house carpenter, Lesbury.  
25. Esther, *d.* Christopher Coxtone, labourer, Bilton.
- Nov. 1. Mary, *d.* Joseph Railston, smith, Bilton, dissenter.
- Dec. 12. James, s. James Beach, Bilton Banks, dissenter.  
23. Anne, *d.* William Reavley, master marriner, Alemouth.  
25. Mary, *d.* John Browne, labourer, Lesbury.  
28. Jane, *d.* William Reigh, Alemouth.
- Jan. 30. Margaret, *d.* Tobit Mill, labourer, Lesbury.
- Feb. 15. Edward, s. John Clark, farmer, Lesbury.  
22. Mary, *d.* John Page, mason, Lesbury.
- Mar. 1. Dorothy, *d.* John Marr, weaver, Bilton.  
... Isabell, *d.* Edward Wood, fisher, Alemouth.  
17. James, s. James Smeetham, carrier, Bilton.

## 1709.

- May 15. Mary, *d.* Robert Robinson, labourer, wooden.
- June 3. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Young, farmer, Bilton Green Ridge.
- July 28. Isabell, *d.* Stephen Pringle, mason, Bilton.
- Sept. 23. Mary, *d.* Thomas Laing, Alemouth.
- Oct. 8. William, s. Edward Valentine, farmer, Wooden.
- Nov. 13. John, s. Richard Purdy, milner, Lesbury.  
14. George, *bastard s.* William Stamp, Junr., Bilton.
- Dec. 18. Arthur, s. Mr. Arthur Duncan, master marriner, Alemouth.  
26. John, s. John Walker, Bilton fulling miln, dissenter.
- Jan. 10. Thomas, s. Robert Thew, hinde, Bilton.  
13. Jacob, *bastard s.* Jacob Tweedy, Shilbottle.
- Feb. 12. Jane, *d.* George [? Cock], labourer, Pegsworth.  
24. William, s. William Grey, hinde, Wooden.
- Mar. 5. John, s. William Murton, labourer, Long Letch.  
16. Elizabeth, *d.* William Page, mason, Lesbury.  
21. Isabella, *d.* Francis Fleming, parish cl...., Lesbury.

## 1710.

- April 9. George, s. John Fordy, labourer, Lesbury.  
28. Jacob, s. Edward Forster, hind, Lesbury.
- June 4. John, s. William Purviss, Alemouth.  
18. Elizabeth, *d.* John Reed, tayler, Lesbury. (He hath a daughter of the same name still living, baptized the 23rd September, 1705.)
- July 11. Elizabeth, *d.* Henry Walker, miller, Lesbury Mill.

- [July] 23. John, *s.* James Hall, farmer, Hoppen Green.  
 Aug. 21. Jane, *d.* John Tindale, smith, Lesbury.  
 Sept. 5. Margaret, *d.* James Beach, Foxton Hall.  
 10. James, *bastard s.* William Hedley, a mountebank and  
 Quack Doctor in Newcastle.  
 14. Robert, *s.* George Young, fisher, Alemouth.  
 17. Anne, *d.* George Lough, weaver, Lesbury.  
 Oct. 3. William, *s.* John Spours, Alemouth.  
 15. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Heard, Bilton Banks.  
 Nov. 11. Robert, *s.* Henry Wood, Alemouth.  
 11. Mary, *d.* John Reynard, Alemouth.  
 19. Adam, *s.* Adam Holmes, Hawkle.  
 Jan. 21. Christopher, *s.* Christopher Coxtou, Bilton.  
 Feb. 23. Thomas, *bastard s.* Thomas Robinson, Creswell.  
 Mar. 16. Jane, *d.* James Smeaton, carrier, Green Rigg.

## 1711.

- April 19. Thomas, *s.* Edwar. Thew, carrier, Lesbury.  
 19. Issabell, *d.* William Reveley, mariner, Alemouth.  
 29. Margaret, *d.* John Moor, shepherd, Lesbury.  
 May 10. Thomasine, *d.* John Browne, carrier, Lesbury.  
 19. George, *bastard s.* William Shepherd, farmer, Lesbury.  
 June 7. John, *s.* John Marr, weaver, Bilton.  
 9. Mary, *d.* Joseph Nicholson, Hepsburn, dissenter.  
 25. Anne, *d.* John Watson, labourer, Lesbury.  
 July 12. Michael } *twin sons of Mr. William Coulter, Lesbury.*  
 and }  
 John, }
- Aug. 21. Robt., *s.* Stephen Pringle, mason, Bilton.  
 Nov. 11. Robert, *s.* Robert Robison, labourer, Wooden.  
 19. George, *s.* John Page, mason, Lesbury.  
 Dec. 13. Thomas, *s.* Henry Walker, miller, Lesbury.  
 Jan. 14. George, *s.* John Walker, Bilton walk mill, dissenter.  
 Feb. 27. Richard, *s.* Philip Grey, Lesbury.  
 Mar. 9. George, *s.* George Richardson, cobbler, Lesbury.

## 1712.

- Mar. 31. Charles, *s.* Charles Turner, weaver, Lesbury.  
 April 6. Anne, *d.* Laurence Taylor, Alemouth.  
 ... Mary, *d.* James Craggs, labourer, Lesbury.  
 24. Margaret, *d.* Thomas ....., Rothbury.  
 May ... George, *s.* George Ilderton, lab., Wooden, deceased.  
 June 29. Edward, *s.* David Nichol, weaver, Bilton.  
 July 23. Mary, *d.* Arthur Donkin, master saylor, Alemouth.  
 24. Anne, *d.* Andrew Mader, roper, Lesbury.  
 24. John, *incestuous bastard s.* Oliver Clark and his aunt,  
 Margaret Clark, both of Hepster.  
 Aug. 7. Susanna, *d.* Thomas Clough, Bilton.  
 Nov. 2. Wm., *s.* Jo<sup>n</sup> Marr, weaver, Bilton.  
 16. Mary, *d.* William Armorer, Lesbury.  
 Dec. 23. Richard, *s.* of the Rev. Mr. Edward Shanks, Vicar  
 of Lesbury, and Sarah his wife.

- [Dec] 27. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Young, Bilton, and Mary, his wife.  
 27. Michael, *s.* Mr. Wm. Coulter and Sarah, his wife.  
 Jan. 19. James, *s.* Robert Smith, labourer, Alemouth.  
 25. Margaret, *d.* Alexand<sup>r</sup> ..... Mary, his wife.  
 27. William, *s.* John Fourdy, Lesbury.  
 29. William, *s.* John Jackson, marriner, and Isabel, his wife.  
 Feb. 16. Jane and Alice, *dys.* George Lough, weaver, and Mary, his wife, Lesbury.  
 18. Laurance, *s.* John Spoores, mason, and Jane, his wife, Alemouth.  
 22. Tho. and Anne, *s.* and *d.* Thomas and Margarett Young, Alemouth.  
 Mar. 16. William, *s.* George Weatherhead and Mary, his wife, Wooden.

1713.

- Mar. 29. Alexander, *s.* William Page, mason, and Susanna, his wife, Lesbury.  
 April 9. Alice, *d.* Henry Wood and Phillis, his wife, Alemouth.  
 30. Mary, *d.* Tho. Frizol, mason, Lesbury, and Jane, his wife.  
 May 14. Edward, *s.* James Smeaton, of the Green Rigg.  
 June 9. Margaret, *d.* William Baird and Elizabeth, his wife, Alemouth.  
 17. Edward, *s.* John Brown and Isabel, his wife.  
 July 4. Wm. and Jane, *s.* and *d.* Robt. Stamp and Mary, his wife.  
 17. Eliz<sup>th</sup>. *d.* John and Dorothy Reyner, his wife.  
 17. John, *s.* John Walker and Sarah, his wife, was born the 13th day of July and was baptized (as I'm informd by Mr. Harle), dissenter.  
 Aug. 21. Sarah, *d.* Joseph Nicholson and Easter, his wife. Dissenter.  
 Sept. 3. John, *s.* James Purvice, Bilton.  
 7. Susanna, *d.* Christopher Coxton, Bilton.  
 13. Jane, *d.* Thomas Clough, Bilton.  
 Oct. 27. Margaret, *d.* William Revely and Ann, his wife.  
 Nov. 6. Anne, *d.* Jacob Stodderd, Bilton, and Received into ye Church the 22nd day.  
 14. William, *s.* William and Jane Robeson, Alemouth.  
 24. Frances, *d.* John Tindle.  
 Dec. 9. Frances, *d.* William Page, and Ann, his wife.  
 13. Henry, *s.* Andrew French and Margery, his wife.  
 Jan. 11. Eliz<sup>th</sup>. *d.* Stephen Pringle, Bilton.  
 27. Thomas, *s.* James Brown and Margaret, his wife.  
 John, *s.* Mr. William Coulterd and Sarah, his wife.  
 Mar. 9. Jane, *d.* Arthur Alnwick and Mary, his wife.

1714.

- April 22. John, *s.* John Downison, Alemouth, and Alice, his wife.  
 25. Christopher, *s.* Henry Anderson, Bilton, and Isabell, his wife.

- May 9. Sarah, *d.* Alexand<sup>r</sup>. Hedgley, labourer, Alemouth.  
 11. Mary, *d.* William Stamp, Lesbury.  
 16. Thomas, *s.* George Richardson, Lesbury, cob... Rec<sup>d</sup>.  
 into the Church the 30th.  
 25. William, *s.* Florance Taylor, farmer, Hopping Green.  
 June 1. Thomas, *s.* John Wright, labourer, Lesbury.  
 13. Dorothy, *d.* Andrew Mather, roper, Lesbury.  
 22. Mary, *d.* of the Rev. Mr. Edward Shanks, Vicar of  
 Lesbury, and Sarah, his wife.  
 Aug. 12. Deborah, *d.* Mr. Arthur Duncan, mast<sup>r</sup>. marriner,  
 Alemouth.  
 Sept. 12. Mary, *d.* John Reed, tayler, Bilton.  
 Nov. 9. Henry, *incestuous s.* Oliver Clark, Hepster, and  
 Margt., his aunt.  
 13. Mary, *d.* Edmund Roe, officer, Alemouth.  
 14. Jane, *d.* Alexander Shaw, Bilton.  
 21. Anne, *d.* John Fordy, labourer, Lesbury.  
 30. Margt., *d.* Adam Homes, labourer, Hawkell.  
 Dec. 7. Mary, *d.* William Armorer, Lesbury.  
 10. Sarah, *d.* John Walker, of the Walk Mill.  
 Jan. 18. Ann, *d.* John Spour, mason, Wooden.  
 Feb. 7. Elizabeth, *d.* William Mean, Lesbury, dissenter.  
 Mar. 1. Mary, *d.* George Lough, weaver, Lesbury.  
 15. Robert, *s.* William Watson, labourer, Bilton.  
 17. James, *s.* James Craggs, labourer, Lesbury.

## 1715.

- April 5. George, *s.* Charles Turner, weaver, Lesbury.  
 5. Dorothy, *d.* James Smeatham, carrier, Green Ridge.  
 May 20. Susann, *d.* William Downison and Margaret, his wife,  
 begg<sup>n</sup>. born att Bilton in ye house of David  
 Nickle, belonging to Widdow Gair's farm, Ed-  
 ward Thew, tennant.  
 22. William, *s.* William Clark, labourer, Wooden.  
 31. Elizabeth, *d.* Mr. William Coulter, Lesbury.  
 June 23. Elion<sup>r</sup>. *d.* Joseph Nicholson, dissenter.  
 Aug. 16. Isabell, *d.* John Brown, carrier, Lesbury.  
 20. Robert, *s.* Thomas Dennis, hinde, Lesbury.  
 Sept. 1. Joseph, *s.* John Raynor, Alemouth.  
 1. Christian, *d.* James Reed, fisher, Alemouth.  
 George, *s.* Robert Richardson, Alemouth.  
 Oct. 8. Robert and John, *twins* of Walter Oliver, fisher, Ale-  
 mouth, and Isabell, his wife.  
 20. Dorothy, *d.* Thomas Clough, Bilton.  
 21. William, *s.* William Robinson, labourer, Alemouth.  
 Dec. 8. Anna, *d.* Mr. Edward Shanks, Lesbury, Vicar, and  
 Sarah, his wife.  
 22. George, *s.* Robert Smith, labourer, Alemouth.  
 26. Elianer, *d.* James Browne, Lesbury, miln<sup>r</sup>. of Long-  
 houghton mill.  
 Jan. 30. Ann, *d.* William Waddles.  
 Feb. 6. Mary, *d.* Arthur Alnwick, Green Ridge, dissenter.

- Mar. 4. Elianer, *d.* George Douglas, labourer, Lesbury.  
 13. Mary, *d.* William Page, mason, Lesbury.  
 20. William, *s.* William Reavly, master marriner, Alemouth.

1716.

- April 14. Elizabeth, *d.* William Loggan, hinde, Alemouth, dissenter.  
 29. Elizabeth, *d.* William Renison, Alemouth.  
 29. William, *s.* Stephen Pringle, Bilton, dissenter.  
 May 13. Elizabeth, *d.* William Bell, labourer, Bilton, dissenter.  
 31. Jane, *d.* Andrew Mather, roper, Lesbury.  
 June 13. Jane, *bastard d.* Nicholas Lock, Foxton Hall, which bastard he gott by Mary Steward, beggar.  
 16. Ann, *d.* William Stamp, Jun., Bilton.  
 28. John, *s.* John Tindale, smith, Lesbury.  
 July 31. Ann, *d.* John Brown, weaver, Lesbury.  
 Aug. 5. James, *s.* Alexander Edgley, labourer, Alemouth.  
 7. ....as, *s.* William Davidson, Lesbury.  
 Sept. 9. Margaret, *d.* Oswald Liddle, Hawkell.  
 19. Elizabeth, *d.* Mr. Arthur Duncan, master marriner, Alemouth.  
 24. Jane, *d.* William Baird, Alemouth.  
 Oct. 14. Jane, *d.* George Rich, Lesbury.  
 17. Margaret, *d.* George Young, Alemouth.  
 28. Wm., *s.* Wm. Graham, Bilton Banks.  
 Nov. 9. Eliz<sup>th</sup>, *d.* John Walker, dissenter.  
 21. Ann, *d.* Henry Wood, Alemouth.  
 Dec. 8. Elizabeth, *d.* James Fair, Green Ridge.  
 Jan. 20. Mary, *d.* William Watson, Bilton.  
 Feb. 15. William, *s.* William Coulter, Lesbury.  
 Mar. 17. Eliz<sup>th</sup>, *d.* James Reed, Alemouth.

1717.

- Mar. 26. George, *s.* George Lough, Lesbury.  
 April ... William, *s.* Jacob Stoddart, Bilton.  
 4. William, *s.* James Henry, Lesbury.  
 July 4. Ann, *d.* Robert Stamp, Bilton.  
 23. Margaret, *d.* Andrew French, Lesbury.  
 Aug. 23. Edward, *s.* Henry Gibb, Alemouth.  
 Sept. 2. John, *s.* John Spour, Woo...  
 17. Sarah, *d.* John Brown, Lesbury.  
 Nov. 18. George, *s.* George Weather...., Wooden.  
 Dec. 19. William, *s.* Clement Brow..., Alemouth.  
 25. John, *s.* James B.....  
 Feb. 3. Thomas, *s.* Robert Richeso.....  
 ... Eliz<sup>th</sup>, *d.* Ar....., Green Ridge, dissenter.  
 ... George, *s.* G....., mill of Bilton.  
 Mar. 2. James, *s.* William R.....

1718.

- April ... William, *s.* .....  
 17. Mary, *d.* Tobias Mill.



- May 25. Robert, s. George Rotherfford.  
 June 3. George, s. Stephen Pringle, dissenter.  
       8. Susanna, d. William Page.  
      19. John, s. George Lough, weaver, Lesbury.  
      20. Robert, s. James Wait, Lesbury.  
 ..... 4. Hannah, d. Andrew Mather, roper, Lesbury.  
      15. Thomas, s. William Armorer, Lesbury.  
      18. Edward, s. of the Rev. Edward Shanks, Vicar of  
           Lesbury.  
      27. ...nor, d. James Dalglish, Wooden.  
      27. Barbarah, d. John Renison, .....mouth.  
      ....., s. Mr. Arthur ....., Alemouth.  
      ....., d. James Whitt .....  
 Nov. 17. Robert, s. William Harrison, Alemouth.  
 Dec. 2. Robert, s. William Graim, Bilton Banks.  
      6. Mary, *bastard d.* Margt. Willis, and  
       Joseph Trumble, both of Lesbury Paprish.  
      18. William, s. Robert Buckloss, Lesbury.  
      19. John, s. Robert Smith, Alemouth.  
      21. Ann, d. Edward Roe, Alemouth.  
      23. Thomas, s. William Hogget, Hawkle.  
 Jan. 11. Susannah, d. William Watson, Bilton.  
 Feb. 15. Thomas, s. Thomas Clough, Bilton.

## 1719.

- April 1. Sarah, d. Mr. William Coulter.  
 May 14. Andrew, s. George Richeson, cobbler, Lesbury.  
      29. Ann, d. John Tindle, Lesbury.  
 July 2. Mary, d. James Brown, miller.  
      10. Jane, d. George Young, Junr. Hepsbourn.  
 Sept. 15. Esther, d. Thomas Forster, Hawkle.  
      18. Jane, d. Thomas Davison, Wooden.  
      22. Elizabeth, d. Andrew French.  
      29. George, s. James Wood, Long letch.  
 Nov. 3. George, s. George Salkield, Jun., Lesbury.  
      5. Jonathan, s. John Walker, dissenter.  
      13. Isabell, d. Henry Wood, Alemouth.  
      15. Thomas, s. William Dixon, slater, Lesbury.  
 Dec. 16. Mary, d. Arthur Alnwick, dissenter.  
 Mar. 3. Henry, s. Clement Brown, Alemouth.

## 1720.

- April 21. Thomason, d. William Fordy, Lesbury.  
      29. George, s. William Robeson, Alemouth.  
 May 3. Sarah, d. of the Rev. Mr. Edward Shanks, Vicar of  
           Lesbury cum Shilbottle.  
 June 23. Dorothy, d. Wm. Armorer, Lesbury.  
      25. Robert, s. Patrick Grey, Alemouth.  
      25. Wm., s. Wm. Baird, Alemouth.  
 July 15. Thomas, s. Edward Sheephherd, Alemouth.  
      26. John, s. William Page, Lesbury.  
 Aug 28. William, s. David Ramsey, Alemouth.

- Oct. 23. John, s. Robert Bairnsfather, Lesbury.  
28. Ann, *d.* George Atkinson, Bilton Barns.
- Nov. 13. Thomas, s. John Richerdson, Alemouth.  
17. Ann, *d.* George Salkield, Jun<sup>r</sup>. Lesbury.  
24. John, s. John Rennison, Alemouth.
- Dec. 8. Andrew, s. Andrew Mather, Lesbury.  
11. Margaret, *d.* Robert Richeson, Alemouth.
- Jan. 1. Mary, *d.* Mr. Wm. Coulter, Lesbury.  
12. Sarah, *d.* George Fossett, Alemouth.
- Feb. 5. Margaret, *d.* Mr. William Reavely, master marriner,  
Alemouth.  
17. Thomas, s. George Hogg, weaver, Lesbury.  
20. William, s. George Lock, Foxton Hall.
- Mar. 2. Mary, *d.* George Lough, weaver, Lesbury.  
8. Edward, s. of the Rev. Edward Shanks, Vicar of  
Shilbottle and Lesbury. Born Tuesday morn-  
ing 7th.  
10. Robert, s. Walter Oliver, Alemouth.  
20. William, s. John Gretian, Junr., Lesbury.

## 1721.

- April 30. Wm., s. James Brown, miller.
- June 9. Rebecka, *d.* George Wood, joyner, Lesbury.
- Aug. 3. George, s. James Henry, Lesbury.  
18. Mary, *d.* John Walker, dissenter.
- Sept. 28. Mary, *d.* Robert Reed, Hawkle.
- Nov. 2. Margaret, *d.* George Rich, cobbler, Lesbury.  
14. Jane, *d.* Thomas Jobson, Hawkle.
- Dec. 21. Jane, *d.* Wm. Robeson.
- Jan. 9. Robert, s. Jacob Stoddart, Bilton.  
21. Dorothy, *d.* Wm. Watson, Bilton.  
27. Arthur, s. Arthur Alwick, Green Ridge, dissenter.
- Feb. 25. George, s. Ralph Stafford, Bilton.
- Mar. 18. Eliz<sup>th</sup>, *d.* Thomas Clough.

## 1722.

- April 19. Mary, *d.* Wm. Harrison, Alemouth.  
20. Ann, *adulterous bastard* of James Brown, miller, and  
Elion<sup>r</sup>. Wood, begg<sup>r</sup>'s daughter.
- May 14. James, s. James Purvis, Hepsbourn.  
25. Jane, *d.* John Henry, begg<sup>r</sup>.  
31. Wm., s. Crester Grey, Alemouth.
- July 3. William, s. William Dixon, slater, Alemouth.  
13. Sarah, *d.* Joseph Railston, Bilton, dissenter.
- Aug. 19. Ralph, s. Arthur Forster, hind, Hawkel.
- Sept. 1. Eliz<sup>th</sup>, *d.* William Armorer.  
15. Elioner, *d.* Thomas Fronk, Lesbury.  
30. Stephen, s. Stephen Pringle.
- Oct. 21. John, s. William Taylor, Bilton Banks.
- Nov. 8. Mary, *d.* Wm. Gatchel, Alemouth.  
11. Ralph, s. John Gretian, Hawkle.  
11. Elion<sup>r</sup>, *d.* Mr. Arthur Duncan, master marrin<sup>r</sup>. Ale-  
mouth.

- [Nov] 17. John, *s.* Robert and Jane Potts, of the Green Ridge.  
 18. John, *s.* Mr. William Coulter.  
 Dec. 1. Frances, *d.* George Salkield.  
 26. Edward, *s.* of the Rev. Mr. Edwd. Shanks, Vicar of  
 Lesbury cum Shilbottle.  
 Jan. 1. Grace, *d.* George Garrett, Shilbottle.  
 19. Wm., *s.* John Rennison, Alemouth.  
 21. Eliz<sup>th</sup>, *d.* George Hog, weaver, Lesbury.  
 Feb. 1. Sarah, *d.* John Richardson, Alemouth.

## 1723.

- Mar. 27. Alice and Margt., *twins* of William Raffell, piper,  
 Lesbury.  
 May 19. Eliz<sup>th</sup>, *d.* George Atcheson, Wooden.  
 19. Thomas, *s.* John Trumble, Bilton.  
 June ... Jane, *d.* Will..... Alemouth.  
 Aug. 1. Thomas, *s.* John W.....  
 ..... Isab., *d.* ..... desenter.

## 1724.

- Sept. 29. William, *s.* Richard Gustard, Lesbury.  
 Feb. 8. John, *s.* Wm. Dixon, Lesbury.

## 1725.

- Sept. 20. Henry, *s.* Mr. Henry Roseden, Bilton Barns.  
 ..... 20. John, *s.* James Stennis, hind, Lesbury.  
 28. .... *d.* Mr. .... Lesbury.

## 1727.

- Feb. 8. Jno., *s.* Henry Roseden.  
 15. Jonathan, *s.* Mr. Wm. Coulter, Lesbury.  
 Mar. 21. Barbary, *d.* William Paterson, officer of Alemouth.  
 21. Isabell, *d.* Robt. Gardner, farmer, Shilbottle parish.

## 1728.

- April 2. Eliz., *d.* Thos. Mather, roper, Alemouth.  
 14. Robt., *s.* Wm. Barnesfather, labourer, Wouden.  
 16. William, *s.* Wm. Robison, weaver, Bilton.  
 28. Jane, *d.* Jn<sup>o</sup>. Rennison, fisher, Alemouth.  
 May 17. Ann, *d.* Crast Gray, marriner, Alemouth.  
 29. Mary, *d.* Wm. Dickson, sclayter, Alemouth.  
 June 11. Thomas, *s.* to the Rev. Mr. George Woof, Vicour of  
 Lesbury.  
 16. Geo., *s.* Thos. Turpin, hind, Bilton Banks.  
 27. John, *s.* Mr. Wm. Paxton, London.  
 July 18. Isab., *d.* John Loudon, labourer, Bilton.  
 Aug. 4. Cath., *d.* Jn<sup>o</sup>. Speres, labourer, Hawkwel.  
 12. Robt., *s.* James Henry, weaver, Lesbury.  
 20. Wm., *s.* Wm. Armorer, farmer, Lesbury.  
 Sept. 21. Ann, *d.* Robt. Wilkison, smith, Lesbury.  
 Oct. 8. Walter, *s.* Walter Oliver, fisher, Alemouth.  
 24. Eliz., *d.* George Atchison, hind, Lesbury.

- [Oct.] 26. Margt., *d.* David Craggs, Alemouth.  
 30. Edward, *s.* Edward Brown, weaver, Berwick, born  
 May 13th at Berwick, 1727, and bapt. at Lesbury.  
 Dec. 21. Dorothy, *d.* Joseph Wake, weaver, Embleton, bapt.  
 Dec. 21st, then 20 years old.

## 1729.

- April 10. Wm., *s.* Geo. Salkeld, farmer, Lesbury.  
 13. Mary, *d.* Wm. Partiss, butcher, Bilton.  
 12. Ad..... *s.* [*blank*] Bennet, tayler, Bilton.  
 20. Eliz., *d.* Thos. Anderson, labourer, Bilton Banks.  
 22. Eliz., *d.* Robt. Trumble, fisher, Alemouth.  
 24. John, *s.* Mr. John Carr, Lesbury.  
 29. Geo., *s.* Thos. Scrowt, mason, Alemouth.  
 June 10. Isab., *d.* Thos. Watson, Lesbury.  
 19. Cath., *d.* Mr. Wm. Coulter, Lesbury.  
 22. Eliz., *d.* Robt. Cowens, Hawkwell.  
 July 6. Ralph, *s.* Ralph Smith, labourer, Bilton Banks.  
 Aug. 3. Dor., *d.* Ed. Browell, hind, Wooden.  
 Oct. 13. Philliss, *d.* Robt. Were, weaver, Lesbury.  
 22. Alice, *d.* Thos. Castles, smith, Alemouth.  
 Nov. 5. Wm., *s.* Wm. Dickson, tayler, Lesbury.  
 Jan. 4. Robt. and } *s.* and *d.* Thomas Johnson, hind, Foxs-  
 Eliz., } ton Hall.  
 Feb. 1. Thos., *s.* Thos. Jobson, hind, Hawkwell.  
 22. Char<sup>ls.</sup>, *s.* Robt. Trumble, farmer, Brock close, de-  
 ceased.  
 Mar. 5. Robert, *s.* Thos. Milburne, joyner, Alemouth.

## 1730.

- Mar. 31. Richard, *s.* to ye Rev. Mr. George Wooffe, Vicar of  
 Lesbury.  
 April 8. John, *s.* Edward Wake, hird, Whittle Hill.  
 21. Ann, *d.* John Bard, fisher, Alemouth.  
 May 5. Dor., *d.* Wm. Taylor, Lesbury.  
 10. George and } *s.* and *d.* Wm. Johnson, fisher, Ale-  
 Isab., } mouth.  
 26. Mary, *d.* John Loudon, Bilton.  
 June 23. Isabella, *d.* Mr. Henry Rosedon, Bilton Barns.  
 26. Margt., *d.* Wm. Moffet, Hauckwell.  
 30. Ann, *d.* Robt. Finley, Feild House.  
 July 26. Thos., *s.* Thos. Anderson, Bilton Banks.  
 Aug. 11. Robert, *s.* John Sanderson, Bilton, born 25th June.  
 13. Ed., *s.* Mr. Wm. Pattison, officer, Alemouth.  
 23. Hannah, *d.* Craster Grey, master marriner, Alemouth.  
 Sept. 6. Thos., *s.* Wm. Hird, labourer, Bilton.  
 25. Rebec., *d.* Thos. Wood, Alemouth.  
 29. John, *s.* Thos. Watson, collier, Lesbury.  
 Dec. 7. Ann, *d.* Wm. Partiss, butcher, Bilton.  
 Jan. 12. Thomason } *drs.* Thos. White, Lesbury.  
 and Mary, }  
 Feb. 30. Mary, *d.* Michael Rodchester, Rugly Moor House,  
 bastard.

1731.

- April 11. Thos., s. Thos. Mather, roper, Alemouth.  
 11. Ann, d. James Stennis, hind, Lesbury.  
 27. Sarah, d. Robert Weir, weaver, Lesbury, bapt. by  
 Johathan Harle.
- May 4. Dor., d. Geo. Salkeld, farmer, Lesbury.  
 6. Richard, s. Mr. John Carr, Lesbury.
- July 8. Jane, d. Geo. Swan, marriner, Alemouth.  
 17. Franc, d. Robert Wilkinson, smith, Lesbury.
- Sept. 2. Eliz., d. Mr. Thomas Watson, Wooden.
- Oct. 26. David, s. Mr. Geo. Wake, officer in Alemouth.
- Nov. 2. Robt., s. Mr. Wm. Coulter, Lesbury.  
 9. Isabel, d. Wm. Robinson, weaver.
- Dec. 26. Jane, d. Robert Trumble, farmer, Spy Law.
- Feb. 12. Robert, s. Robt. Finley, hind, Field House.  
 ..... 20. Esther, d. Arthur Forster, hind, Hawkel.  
 ..... 22. Frank, s. John Sanderson, hind, Bilton.
- Mar. 9. Margt., d. Mr. Ralph Carr, master of a ship, bastard.

1732.

- April 3. Ann, d. John Walker, Bilton fulling mill, decenter,  
 bapt. by Jonathan Harle.  
 7. Isabel, d. Wm. Jeffreys, Alemouth, decenter.
- May 2. Sarah, d. Wm. Johnson, fisher, Alemouth.  
 14. Margrt., d. Thos. Milburn, joyner, Alemouth.  
 16. Susana, d. Thos. Castles, smith, Wooden.  
 21. Mary, d. John Garnen, hind, Lesbury.  
 29. Ann, d. George Salkeld, labourer, Lesbury.  
 31. Mary, d. Wm. Dickson, taylor, Lesbury.
- June 1. John, s. Geo. Marr and Cath. Elliot, Bilton, bastard.  
 13. Wm., s. Robt. Profitt, joiner, and Eliz., Lesbury.  
 19. John, s. Lanc Turner and Margt., Alemouth.  
 20. David, s. David Greggs and Dorithy.  
 25. John, s. Wm. Bricen, Lesbourer.  
 29. Margaret, d. Mr. John Carr, West Hall.
- July 4. Ann, d. Mr. James Reavelly and Margt., Alemouth,  
 born 3rd.  
 8. Thos., s. Thos. White and Margt., his wife.  
 16. Jane, d. Geo. Atchison and Jane.  
 20. Elliner, d. Thomas Watson, butcher, and Margaret,  
 his wife.
- Sept. 2. James, s. Wm. Moffit, Hawkwell, dissenter.  
 22. John, s. Ralph Carr and Isa., Hipsburn.
- Oct. 2. Mary, d. Mr. Thos. Watson, Wooden,  
 8. Wm., s. Robt. Turnble and Alice, Alemouth.  
 26. Cath., d. Robt. Miller and Mary [? Margt.], his wife,  
 servt., Lesbury.
- Nov. 14. Alice, d. John Lowdon, labourer, and Elizabeth, his  
 wife, Lesbury.
15. Robt., s. Andrew Wille, gardiner, and Isab., his wife.
- Dec. 1. Mark, s. Mr. Henry Rosedon, Bilton Barns, born St.  
 Andrew's Day, being Thursday.

- Jan. 3. Humphrey, s. Thos. Jobson, hind, Hawkel.  
 11. Mary, *d.* Mr. Arthur Duncan, marriner, and Grace, Alemouth.
- Feb. 8. Ann, *d.* Robt. Cowens, Hawkle, and Ann, his wife.  
 13. John, s. Edward Bowell, master marriner, London, and Jane Barnesfather, Alemouth, bastard.  
 21. Joseph, s. John Wood, Alemouth.
- Mar. 2. Eliz., *d.* to the Rev. Mr. George Wooffe, Vicar of Lesbury, born Tuesday ye 27th, about 5 in the afternoon.  
 7. Roger, s. Thomas Frizel, mason, Lesbury.

## 1733.

- April 5. Margaret, *d.* Mr. John Taylor, Leath, Officer in Alnwick.  
 10. Thos., s. Thos. Mather, roper, Alemouth.
- June 19. John, s. Mr. Fowler, officer in Alemouthe.
- July 15. Joseph, s. David Maggee, Bilton Banks.  
 26. Ralph, s. John Forrest, Alemouth.
- Aug. 26. Marchel, *bastard* s. Marchel Robinson, Craster.  
 27. Fran., *d.* George Salkeld, Lesbury.
- Oct. 2. Jane, *d.* Mr. Thos. Watson, Wooden.  
 21. Robert, s. Edward Brewel, Woodon.
- Jan. 7. Isabel, *d.* John Bard, Alemouth.  
 8. William, s. George Marr, weaver, Bilton.  
 9. Mary, *d.* Robt. Miller, miller, Lesbury, born ye 7th, about ... in the morning.  
 27. Ed., s. Arthur Forster, Hawkel.
- Feb. 8. Wm., s. Robt. Cowens, hird, Hawkel.
- Mar. 15. Robt., s. John Arnet, Hawkel.

## 1734

- April 11. Jane, *d.* Robt. Scot, Alemouth.  
 15. E., *d.* Robert Smith, Bilton.  
 23. Craster, s. Craster Grey, marriner, Alemouth.  
 30. Whitehead, s. Mr. James Reavelley, Alemouthe.
- May 7. George, s. Thomas Milburn, Alemouthe.  
 28. Whitehead, s. James Reavelley, Alemouth.
- June 18. William, s. Willm. Partise, Bilton.  
 18. Isabel, *d.* William Dixon, Lesbury.  
 24. Arthur, s. Arthur Donkin, Alemouth.  
 21. Geo., s. William Robinson, weaver, Bilton.
- July 31. Jane, *d.* Andrew Bennet, taylor, Bilton.
- Aug. 6. Robt., s. Lancelot Turner, Alnmouth.  
 12. Mary, *d.* Thos. Wood, Alnmouth.
- Sept. 24. Thomas, s. John Lowdon, Alnmouth.
- Oct. 22. Mary, *d.* Thos. Armorer, Bilton.
- Dec. 10. Thomas, s. Ralph Carr, Hipsburn.  
 12. John, s. Robert Sanderson, Lesbury.  
 22. Andrew, *bastard* s. John Falder, Shilbottle, and Ann Robson, Field House.

- Jan. 7. Isabel, *d.* Geo. Marr, weaver, Bilton.  
12. William, *s.* Henry Gibb, fisher, Alnmouth.  
Feb. 11. Lancelot, *s.* Lancelot Mills, lab<sup>or</sup>, Bilton Barns.  
25. Margaret, *d.* Willm. Davison, Lesbury.

## 1735.

- April 8. Joseph, *s.* Henry Roseden, Bilton Barns.  
... N.B.—Mary, *d.* James Purvise, Alnmouth, was bap-  
tized by one Cotes, a Popish Priest, as by her  
fa<sup>r</sup>'s information appears.  
29. Mary, *d.* Robt. Wilkinson, hind, Lesbury.  
May 13. Margaret, *d.* Thomas White, Lesbury.  
July 13. Alice, *d.* Joshua Bowden, cowper, Alnmouth.  
Sept. 14. Robert, *s.* Robert Turnbull, fisherman, Alnmouth.  
18. Henry, *s.* Robt. and Margt. Miller, Lesbury.  
Oct. 5. Hammond, *s.* David Dannison, barnman, Lesbury.  
Nov. 11. Dorothy and Isabell, *twin drs.* Cuthbert Crisp, joyner,  
Lesbury.  
23. John, *s.* Richd. Gibbison, labourer, Spye Law.  
Jan. 4. Catherine, *d.* Geo. Atkinson and Elizabeth, labourer,  
Lesbury.  
Mar. 17. John, *bastard s.* Marjery Miller, Lesbury, but not  
filiated.  
21. Alice, *d.* Edwd. Edger, hind, Lesbury.  
24. Richard, *s.* Thos. Jobson, hind, Hakwell.

## 1736.

- April 6. William, *s.* John Cougherham, fidler, Bilton.  
9. John, *s.* John Lowdon, Lesbury.  
19. Geo. and Robert, *twin sons* of John Garret, Wooden.  
27. John, *s.* John Baird, fisherman, Alnmouth.  
May 2. Wm., *s.* Wm. Elliot, lab<sup>er</sup>, Bilton.  
4. Elizabeth, *d.* Andrew Harvy, Longhoughton Mill.  
9. William, *s.* James Reavelly, Alnmouth.  
June 13. Wm., *s.* Thos. White, Lesbury.  
27. Geo., *s.* Wm. Partise, butcher, Bilton.  
27. Grace, *d.* Arthur Donkin, mariner, Alnmouth.  
Aug. 15. Margt., *d.* Thomas Armorer, Bilton.  
Oct. 21. Elizabeth, *d.* Edward Tindale, smith, Lesbury.  
Dec. 2. Margt., *d.* William Dixon, taylor, Lesbury.  
8. Margt., *d.* Thos. Robinson, barnman, Lesbury.  
21. Alexander, *bastard s.* Alexander Bowden, weaver, late  
of Alnmouth, and Margaret, *relict* of Robert  
Scot, weaver, of ye same place.  
Jan. 4. Ann, *d.* Lancelot Turner, Alnmouth.  
23. Ralph, *s.* Ralph Carr, Hipsburn.  
Feb. 6. John, *s.* John Cowins, hind, Hawkwell.  
22. Elizabeth, *d.* Edwd. Grumwell, Spy Law.  
Mar. 13. William, *s.* Richd. Gibbison, barnman, Longletch.  
22. Michale, *s.* Robt. Rochester, Hawkwell, diss.

## 1737.

- May 3. Ann, *d.* Thos. Milburn, joyner, Alnmouth.  
       8. James, *s.* John Arnet, Alnmouth.  
      15. John, *s.* Thos. Dale, Alnmouth.  
 July 11. Elizabeth, *d.* Wm. Johnson, fisherman, Alnmouth.  
      18. Eliz., *d.* Joshua Bowden, Alnmouth.  
 Aug. 9. John, *s.* John Lowden, Lesbury.  
      17. Margt., *d.* Geo. Marr, Bilton.  
 Sept. 6. Mark, *s.* Mark Thompson, Lesbury.  
      11. William, *s.* Lancelot Mills, Bilton Barns.  
 Oct. 6. Mary, *d.* Adam Holmes, Bilton.  
 Nov. 3. Wm., *s.* John Mean, Alnmouth.  
       8. Jane, *d.* Andrew Woolly, Lesbury.  
      27. Mark, *s.* David Dannison, Lesbury.  
 Dec. 1. Thos., *s.* Thos. Wood, Alnmouth.  
      27. Ann, *d.* Thos. Armorer, Bilton.  
 Feb. 2. John, *s.* Cuthbert Crisp, Lesbury.  
       4. Constance, *d.* Henry Roseden, Bilton Barns.

## 1738.

- April 3. John, *s.* Geo. Sandilands, Lesbury.  
       4. John, *s.* Robt. Wilkinson, Lesbury.  
       4. Geo., *s.* Robt. Anderson, Bilton.  
      12. Mary, *d.* Henry Weatherburn, Alnmouth, born at sea.  
      16. Ann, *d.* Edwd. Tindale, smith, Lesbury.  
      25. Joseph, *s.* John Coughram, Bilton.  
 May 16. James, *s.* James Reavelly, Alnmouth.  
      28. John, *s.* Jacob Weatherburn, Hawkwell.  
 June 16. Ann, *d.* Edwd. Gibb, Alnmouth.  
      28. Isabel, *d.* Andrew Harvy, fuller, Longhoughton Mill.  
 July 18. Margt., *d.* Robt. Miller, Lesbury.  
 Sept. 19. Margt., *d.* Thos. Young, Alnmouth.  
 Oct. 5. Deborah, *d.* Arthur Donkin, Alnmouth.  
      23. Mary, *d.* John Pearsy, Hall.  
 Nov. 12. Wm., *s.* Wm. Robinson, weaver, Bilton.  
      23. Dorothy, *d.* Edwd. Grumwell, Spy Law.  
 Jan. 11. Eleanor, *d.* Ralph Carr, Hipsburn.  
      16. Martha, *d.* Thos. Nesbit, Lesbury.  
      31. Robt., *s.* Robt. Graham, Green Ridge.  
 Feb. 4. John, *s.* Jno. Buddle, Bilton.  
      25. Robt., *s.* Wm. Sanderson, Green ridge.  
 Mar. 4. Elizabeth, *d.* Wm. Tate, Hawkwell.  
      18. Mary, *d.* Wm. Dixon, Lesbury.

## 1739.

- Mar. 28. Andrew, *s.* Andrew Bennet, Bilton.  
 May 29. George, *s.* Wm. Lough, weaver, Lesbury.  
 June 5. Margt., *d.* Jno. Baird, Alnmouth.  
      10. Andrew, *s.* Robt. Rochester, Hawkwell, diss.  
      10. Richd., *s.* John Woofe.  
      12. Jane, *d.* Edwd. Bell, Lesbury.  
      13. Thos., *s.* Thos. Milburn, Alnmouth.  
      25. Margery, *d.* Jno. Straughan, Alnmouth.



- July 2. Geo., s. Wm. Lough, Lesbury.  
 Oct. 28. Edwd., s. Jn<sup>o</sup> Lowden, Bilton.  
 28. John, s. Geo. Marr, Bilton.  
 28. Jane, d. Edwd. Gibb, Alnmouth.  
 31. Thos., s. Richd. Gledstones, Lesb.  
 Jan. 23. Mary, d. Lancelot Turner, Alnmouth.  
 Feb. 19. Thamar, d. Andrew Woolly, Lesb.

## 1740.

- April 29. Mary, d. Cuthbert Crisp, Lesbury.  
 May 4. James, s. James Fairly, Bilton.  
 6. Mary, d. Edwd. Hunt<sup>r</sup>, Lesb.  
 11. Sarah, *bast<sup>d</sup>* d. Margt. Dennys, Lesbury.  
 18. Wm., s. Robt. Bell, Wooden.  
 22. Edwd. and Geo., *twin sons* of Thos. Thew, Lesb.  
 June 1. Alice, d. Jn<sup>o</sup> Arnit, Alnmouth.  
 3. Jane, d. Geo. Wake, Lesbury.  
 4. Mary, d. Jno. Donkin, Alnmouth.  
 29. Elizabeth, d. Martin Brewhouse, Alnmouth.  
 July 1. Sarah, d. Thos. Air, Lesbury.  
 29. Robt., s. Wm. Partise, Bilton.  
 Aug. 25. Mary, d. Andrew Harvey, Longhoughton Mill.  
 Sept. 7. Mary, d. Geo. Atkinson, Lesbury.  
 Oct. 1. Geo., s. Arthur Donkin, Alnmouth.  
 5. Geo., s. Henry Roseden, Bilton Barns.  
 Jan. 25. James, s. Thos. Drisdale, a stroller, Morpeth.  
 Feb. 1. Mary, d. Robt. And<sup>r</sup>son, Bilton  
 10. Mary, d. Wm. Short, Wooden.  
 15. Jane, d. John Piercey, Alnmouth.  
 19. Isabel, d. Wm. Lough, Lesbury.  
 22. Ann, d. Jn<sup>o</sup> Buddle, Bilton.  
 Mar. 1. Geo., *bastard s.* Wm. Nesbit, Morpeth P.

## 1741.

- June 9. Geo., s. Wm. Sanderson, Hawkwell.  
 23. Thos., s. Thos. Armorer, Lesbury.  
 30. Barbary, d. Edward Grumwell, Spy Law.  
 July 5. Sarah, d. David Dannison, Lesbury.  
 19. Wm., s. Ralph Carr, Hipsburn.  
 19. Jn<sup>o</sup> s. Robt. Anderson, Bilton.  
 19. Isabel, d. Wm. Marr, Bilton.  
 Sept. 20. Grace, d. John Woofe, Lesbury.  
 Oct. 2. Thos. and Elizabeth, *twin s.* and d. Wm. Robison,  
 Bilton.  
 11. Margt., d. Henry Weatherburn, Alnmouth.  
 Jan. 7. Jane, d. Joshua Bowden, Alnmouth.  
 ..... Henry, s. Edwd. Gibb, Alnmouth.  
 Feb. 3. Mary, d. John Mean, .....  
 3. Mary, d. John Han.....  
 9. Ann, d. Edw. Bell, smith, Lesbury.  
 13. Margt., d. Jn<sup>o</sup> Chambers, begg<sup>r</sup>. Fenwick, in the  
 P. of Stamfordham. Born at Woodon.

- [Feb] 26. Eliz., *d.* Jn<sup>o</sup>. Davison, Bilton.  
 Mar. 2. Thos., *s.* Cuthbt. Crisp, joyner, Lesbury.

1742.

- June 28. John, *s.* Thomas Thew, Lesbury.  
 July 28. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Young, Alemouth.  
 Aug. 28. Dorothy, *d.* Wm. Dixon, taylor, Lesbury.  
 28. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Young, fisher, Alemouth.  
 29. John, *s.* George Wake, labourer, Lesbury.  
 Feb. 2. Mary, *d.* Edwd. Bell, smith, Lesbury.  
 22. Mary, *d.* Robert Fleming, Alemouth.  
 22. George, *s.* Edw. Johnson, cobbler, Bilton.  
 Mar. 24. Mary, *d.* Robt. Dixon, taylor, Bilton.

1743.

- June 2. Michael, *s.* Henry Rosedon, Bilton Barns.  
 ..... Thomas, *s.* Cuthbert Crisp, Lesbury.  
 Jan. 17. John, *s.* Edward Gibb, Alemouth.  
 Mar. 18. Isaac, *s.* Samuel Finch, Alemouth.  
 18. Jane, *d.* Robert Fleming, Alemouth.

1744.

- May 22. Margt., *d.* George Nesbit, Bilton.  
 23. Willm., *s.* Arthur Byram, weaver, Bilton.  
 June 25. Ann, *d.* Edward Thew, Lesbury.  
 26. Ann, *d.* Henry Laidler, labourer, Lesbury.  
 26. Matthew, *s.* John Lockey, joyner, Alemouth.  
 Sept. 8. Thomas, *s.* John Straughan, Lesbury.  
 Feb. 28. Geo., *s.* Wm. Taylor, hind, Bilton Barns.  
 Mar. 8. Margaret, *d.* Alex<sup>r</sup>. Stoot, Alemouth.

1745.

- April 17. John and Eliz., *twin s. and d.* Thos. Lishment, Lesbury.  
 May 25. Jane, *d.* Willm. Mavin, Lesbury.  
 Aug. 18. Thomas, *s.* Robert Taylor, farmer, Lesbury.  
 27. Elainor, *d.* John Davison, schoolmaster, Alemouth.  
 28. Ann, *d.* Arthur Byram, weaver, Bilton.  
 Sept. 18. Robert, *s.* Geo. Hendry, weaver, Lesbury.  
 ..... Elizabeth, *d.* John and Jane Davison, Bilton. Born  
 Dec. 24th.  
 Dec. 26. Margt., *d.* Edwd. Bell, smith, Lesbury.  
 ..... John, *s.* James and Hannah Dixon, Lesbury. Born  
 Jan. 17th.

1746.

- April 12. Robert, *s.* Robert Graham, farmer, Bilton.  
 May 2. Barbary, *d.* Thos. Thew, farmor, Lesbury.  
 12. Henry, *s.* Jn<sup>o</sup>. Dunkon, Grenridge.  
 June 8. Robert, *s.* John Straughan, Lesbury.  
 10. Elizabeth, *d.* Thos. Nesbit, garner, Lesbury.  
 Sept. 22. John, *s.* Robert Fleming, Alemouth.  
 22. Edward, *s.* Edward Thew, Lesbury.

- Dec. 22. Ralph, s. Adam ..... smith.  
 Feb. 22. Mary, d. Edw. Tindale, smith, Lesb....  
 Mar. 5. Henry, s. Jn<sup>n</sup> Davison, schoolmaster, Alemouth.
- 1747.
- ..... Robt., s. Robt. Graham, Bilton. Born April 12th,  
 1746.
- June 6. Thomas, s. William Taylor, Bilton Barns.  
 23. John, s. John Brown, carrier, Lesbury.  
 July 13. Jane, d. John Donkin, farmer, Grenridge.  
 19. George, s. Geo. Salkton, Lesbury.  
 Dec. 10. Margraet, d. George Henry, weaver, Lesbury.  
 12. Ralph, s. Robt. Graham, farmer, Bilton. Born Sept.  
 25th.  
 Jan. 27. Robt., s. Robt. and Alice Grey, Alemouth.
- 1748.
- April 13. George, s. Edward Thew, farmer, Lesbury.  
 14. Christopher, s. Geo. Nesbit, labourer, Bilton.  
 ... 16. Rachel, d. John Jackson, Bilton Long lech.  
 Oct. 13. Alice, d. Robert Taylor, farmer, Lesbury.  
 Nov. 7. Joshua, s. John Lockey, joyner, Alemouth.  
 Feb. 9. Robert, s. Robt. Flemming, Alemouth.
- 1749.
- Mar. 28. Roger, s. Thomas Thew, farmer, Lesbury.  
 April 7. Ralph, s. John Davison, schoolmaster, Alemouth.  
 14. George, s. Jesse Headley, labourer, Lesbury.  
 29. Mary, d. Mr. Joshua Donkin, Alemouth.  
 June 17. Margaret, d. James Allon, Lesbury.  
 20. Jane, d. Edward Johnson, cobbler, Bilton.  
 24. Elizabeth, d. James Dixson, labourer, Lesbury.  
 ..... John, s. Robert and Isable Thompson, Bilton. Born  
 April 16th.  
 ..... John, s. Robt. Graham, Bilton. Born Sept. 10th.  
 Nov. 5. John, s. Robert Graham, Bilton.  
 30. John, s. Henry Bell, joyner, Lesbury.  
 Dec. 26. John and Edward, *twin sons* of Thomas Young, fisher,  
 Alemouth.\*  
 Jan. 5. Dorothy, d. Mr. William Dawson, Alemouth.  
 8. William, s. John Grey, Alemouth.  
 11. Jane, d. Henry Ladly *alias* Laidler, Lesbury. †  
 14. Jacob, s. William Steel, Bilton.  
 18. Thomas, s. John Brown, Lesbury.  
 Feb. 1. John, s. Edward Brown, Lesbury.  
 Mar. 4. Eleanor, d. William Taylor, Bilton Barns.

\* At the end of the Baptisms is this note:—"Another and fuller copy of the Register of Baptisms, commencing in the year 1750, will be found in the Register Book of the Parish of Lesbury for Banns and Marriages."

The two copies have been compared, and all information combined in the entries as printed. Any variation between the two, excepting variation of dates, where the original has been followed, is shewn in the notes.—ED.

† Not in original.—ED.

## 1750.

- April 1. Humphray, s. William Hugit, Field House.  
 22. Robert, s. Edward Gibb, Alemouth.
- May 8. Eleanor, d. Robert Grey, Alemouth.  
 13. Joshua, s. John Lockey, Alemouth.  
 13. Eleanor, d. John Donkin, Grenridge.  
 21. John, s. James Jeffrey, Alemouth.
- Aug. 19. Margaret, d. John Bell, hind, Hackhill.
- Sept. 2. William, s. Thomas Lishment, labourer, Lesbury.
- Oct. 1. Catharine, d. William Hills, Alemouth.\*  
 7. Margaret, d. Matthew Wilkinson, Alemouth.  
 11. William, s. William Lough, weaver, Lesbury.  
 14. James, s. James Walker, Alemouth.
- Nov. 11. John, † s. William Hall, Wooden.  
 12. Martha, d. Robt. Robinson, Wooden.\*
- Feb. 12. Susannah, d. Thomas and Susannah Armorer, Lesbury.\*  
 19. James, s. Arthur Byram, Bilton.  
 19. John, s. John Davison, schoolmaster, Alemouth.  
 19. Margaret, d. Thomas Brewhouse, Alemouth.
- Mar. 12. Barbary, d. John and Elizabeth Mean, Alemouth.

## 1751.

- April 6. Thomas and Elizabeth, *twin* s. and d. Thomas and Frances Grey, Lesbury.  
 6. Ann, d. Robert and Mary Fleming, Alemouth.
- May 6. John, s. John Embleton, Bilton. ‡  
 2. Dorothy, d. Edward Brown, Lesbury. †  
 5. Robert, s. Robert and Isable Thompson, [blank].  
 5. William, s. Thomas Armorer, Lesbury. ‡  
 28. Isabella, d. John and Margaret Jackson, Bilton Long Letch.
- June 2. John, s. John and Mary Hand, Lesbury.  
 9. Jane, § d. William Straughan, Alemouth.  
 9. Robert, s. Stephen Pringle, weaver, Lesbury.  
 11. John, s. Edward Tindale, Lesbury.
- July 17. William and John, *twin* sons of William and Mary Hervey, Longhoughton Mill.
- Aug. 28. William, s. Benjamin Naler, Alemouth. †
- Sept. 8. Mary, || d. Thomas Nesbit, Lesbury.  
 15. Mary, d. Henry Gibb, Alemouth.  
 24. James, s. James and Dorothy Jeffrey, Alemouth.
- Oct. 27. George, s. Robert and Mary Ditchburn, Hipsburn.
- Nov. 20. William, s. William and Elizabeth Dawson, mariner, Alemouth.
- Dec. 18. George, s. Thomas and Barbara Lamb, Alemouth.  
 30. Margaret, d. Mr. Joshua and Jane Donkin, Alemouth.

\* Not in original.—ED.

† "Thomas" in duplicate.—ED.

‡ Not in duplicate.—ED.

§ Blank in duplicate.—ED.

|| "Thomas, s." in duplicate.—ED.

1752.

- Jan. 5. Margaret, *d.* Walter Nicholson, tayler, Lesbury.  
 Feb. 9. John, *s.* John Grey, Alemouth.\*  
 19. James, *s.* Henry and Isabella French, Lesbury.  
 April 5. William, *s.* Joseph† Wright, hind, Hackhill.  
 29. William, *s.* William and Elizabeth Lough, weaver,  
 parish clerk, Lesbury.  
 May 3. Isabell, *d.* James and Ann Croft, Lesbury.  
 June 5. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert and Elizabeth Carr, Bilton.  
 9. John, *s.* Lancelot and Barbara Straughan, mariner,  
 Lesbury.  
 28. Margaret, *d.* William and Ann Smith, Lesbury.  
 28. Andrew, *s.* John and Mary Locky, joyner, Alemouth.  
 Aug. 5. Mary, *d.* John and Sarah Hall,‡ hind, Wooden.  
 5. Thomas, *s.* Thomas and Hannah Dixon, sclater,  
 Alemouth.  
 29. George, *s.* George Watson, marchant, Alemouth.\*  
 Oct. 4. George, *s.* Henry and Sarah Bell, joyner, Lesbury.  
 18. Darling, *s.* William and Margaret Lee, Lesbury.§  
 22. Elizabeth, *d.* Edward Gibb, Alemouth.  
 25. George, *s.* Robert and Barbara Gibb, fisher, Ale  
 mouth.  
 Nov. 5. George, *s.* George Atkinson, Alemouth.\*  
 8. George, *bastard s.* Ann Mather, Alemouth.§  
 19. Edward, *s.* Edward and Grace Bell, Lesbury.  
 Dec. 10. Hannah, *d.* James and Hannah Dixon, labourer,  
 Lesbury.  
 24. Ann, *d.* Thomas Arnott, Alemouth.  
 26. John, *s.* Robert and Alice Grey, Alemouth.

1753.

- Jan. 7. William, *s.* William Dixon, Leeton House.\*  
 Feb. 4. Robert and Ralph, *sons* of Robert and Frances Nixon,  
 farmor, Lesbury.  
 4. William, *s.* Stephen Pringle, weaver, Lesbury.  
 7. Joseph, *s.* Thomas and Isabella Young, fisher, Ale-  
 mouth.  
 14. Selby, *s.* John Davison, marinor, Alemouth.  
 Mar. 4. Sarah, *d.* John and Elizabeth Bowey, Foxton Hall.  
 28. John, *s.* John Grey, fisher, Alemouth.  
 April 18. George, *s.* George Embleton, butcher, Alemouth.  
 23. John, *s.* Thomas Smart, Alemouth.  
 May 6. Margaret, *d.* Thomas and Elizabeth Reavilley, Hips-  
 ster House.  
 27. Jane, *d.* Robert Robinson, Lesbury.||  
 July 29. James, *s.* Robert and Isable Thompson, Bilton.  
 Aug. 12. Joseph, *s.* Henry and Isable French, Lesbury.  
 12. Charles, *s.* Mr. William and Elizabeth Dawson, Ale-  
 mouth.

\* Not in duplicate.—Ed.

† "Joshua" in duplicate.—Ed.

‡ "Bell" in duplicate.—Ed.

§ Not in original.—Ed.

|| "Bilton" in duplicate.—Ed.

- Sept. 9. Charles, *s.* [*blank*] Shanks, Alemouth.\*  
 Oct. 28. Jesse, *s.* Jesse and Dorothy Hedley, Lesbury.  
 28. John, *s.* Thomas Brewhouse, labourer, Alemouth.  
 31. Dorothy, *d.* Thomas and Mary Nesbit, gardiner,  
 Lesbury.  
 Dec. 30. Elizabeth, *d.* James and Ann Croft, Lesbury.

## 1754.

- Jan. 1. John, *s.* John and Frances Baker, labourer, Lesbury.  
 Feb. 12. Jane, *d.* Mr. Joshua and Jane Donkin, Alemouth.  
 Mar. 13. Edward, *s.* Edward and Jane Tindale, smith, Lesbury.  
 April 14. Ann, † *d.* Henry Gibb, fisher, Alemouth.  
 15. Thomas, *bastard s.* Elinor Thompson, Hipsburn, not  
 filiated. †  
 16. George, *s.* John and Margaret Lough, weaver, Les-  
 bury.  
 24. Ann, *d.* Robert Carr, farmor, Bilton.§  
 28. Robert, *s.* Robert Anderson barn-man, Hipsburn.  
 May 5. Margaret, *d.* Ralph Baird, Hackhill.  
 8. Mary, <sup>1</sup> *d.* Robert and Barbary Gibb, fisher, Alemouth.  
 12. Robert, *s.* Mark Duel, fisher, Alemouth.  
 26. Edward, *s.* Robert Johnson, tayler, Alemouth.§  
 June 9. William, *s.* John<sup>2</sup> Embleton, butcher, Alemouth.  
 12. William, *s.* Henry and Rachel Carss, farmer, Bilton.  
 25. Edward, *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth Reavilly, Hipster  
 House.  
 July 7. Margaret, *d.* Edward and Mary Brown, labourer,  
 Lesbury.  
 22. Henry, *s.* Henry Laidler, Wooden.<sup>3</sup>  
 26. Margaret, *d.* Thomas and Frances Grey, Alemouth.  
 Aug. 26. William, *s.* John Gibson, smith, Bilton.  
 Sept. 22. Edward, *s.* John and Mary Hand, hind, Lesbury. †  
 Oct. 8. Thomas, *s.* John and Elizabeth Bowey, hind, Foxton  
 Hall.  
 8. George, *s.* George and Hannah Watson, merch<sup>4</sup>. Ale-  
 mouth.  
 Nov. 20. Henry, *s.* Henry and Sarah Bell, joyner, Lesbury.  
 Dec. 10. Joseph, <sup>4</sup> *s.* James and Jane Walker, fidler, Alemouth.

## 1755.

- Jan. 5. Dorothy, <sup>5</sup> *d.* Aron Sanderson, hind, Green Ridge.  
 19. William, *s.* Edward and Grace Bell, smith, Lesbury.  
 26. Dorothy, *d.* James and Dorothy Jeffrey, mariner,  
 Alemouth.

\* Duplicate, "Henry, *s.* Charles Shanks."—ED.

† "Jane" in duplicate.—ED.

‡ Not in original.—ED.

§ Not in duplicate.—ED.

<sup>1</sup> "Elizabeth" in duplicate.—ED.

<sup>2</sup> "George and Ann" in duplicate.—ED.

<sup>3</sup> "Bilton Banks" in duplicate.—ED.

<sup>4</sup> "Joshua" in duplicate.—ED.

<sup>5</sup> "Bethia" in duplicate.—ED.

Feb.	5	William, s. Robert and Mary Fleming, Alemouth.
	23	Ann, d. Edward and Margaret Gibb, Alemouth.
Mar.	9	Henry, s. Henry and Isabel French, Lesbury.
	30	Ann, d. Stephen and Jane Pringle, Lesbury.
April	1	Margaret,* d. Charles Shanks, Alemouth.
	6	Margaret, d. Mr. William and Elizabeth Dawson, Alemouth.
	6	Mary, d. William and Elizabeth Tavior, Bilton Barns.
	6	Matthew, s. Thomas and Hannah Armorer, Lesbury.
	13	Mary, d. Robert and Frances Nixon, Lesbury.
	23	Mary,† d. John Grey, Alemouth.
	27	Isabel, d. Thomas and Jane Arnot, Alemouth.
May	18	George, s. George Embleton, butcher, Alemouth.
	21	Jm <sup>c</sup> Carr, s. Mr. Joshua and Jane Donkin, Alemouth.
June	25	George, s. Thomas and Hannah Dixon, sclater, Alemouth.
July	27	John,‡ s. George and Ann Weatherly, Lesbury.
Aug.	3	George, s. Robert Thompson, Bilton.
	18	Alexander, <i>bastard</i> s. Andrew Mather, Alemouth.
	31	[ <i>blank</i> ], d. Robert Thompson, Bilton.‡
Sept.	17	Ann, <sup>1</sup> d. Robert and Elizabeth Carr, farmer, Bilton.
	24	William, s. Wm. <sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth Hervey, Longboughton Mill.
Oct.	5	George, s. John and Frances Baker, Lesbury.
	12	Alice, d. Thomas and Mary Nesbit, Lesbury.
	26	Robert and Jane, <i>twin</i> s. and d. Tho. and Margt. Arnot, Alemouth. <sup>3</sup>
	29	William, s. Mr. Michael and Bridget Coulter, Lesbury.
	31	Elizabeth, d. George and Alice Thew, Bilton. <sup>3</sup>
Nov.	5	Henry, s. Henry and Rachel Carss, Bilton.
Dec.	5	Joseph, s. George and Dorothy Milburn, keeper of Lesbury turnpike.

## 1756.

Jan.	1	Jane, d. Thomas and Margaret Arnot, Alemouth.
Feb.	1	Robert <sup>4</sup> and Margaret, <i>twin</i> s. and d. James and Isabel Forrest, taylor, Wooden.
April	15	Robert, <sup>5</sup> s. Robert and Barbary Gibb, Alemouth.
	20	Ann, d. Mr. Richard and Elizabeth Carr, Lesbury.
May	2	Eleanor, d. Ralph Baird, Hackhill.
June	20	Mary, d. William and Mary Stamp, Bilton.
Aug.	15	James, <i>bastard</i> s. James Burn, a pedlar, begot of Ann Short, a vagrant.
	29	James, s. John and Elizabeth Bowey, Foxton Hall.
	29	Elizabeth, d. John Gibson and his wife, blacksmith, Bilton.

\* "Isabella" written over.—ED.

† "Margaret" in duplicate.—ED.

‡ "Thomas" in duplicate.—ED.

§ Not in duplicate.—ED.

¶ "Dorothy" in duplicate.—ED.

\* "James" in duplicate.—ED.

\* Not in original.—ED.

\* "John" in duplicate.—ED.

\* "George" in duplicate.—ED.

- Oct. 27. Elizabeth, *d.* Arthur and Elinor Byram, weaver, Bilton.  
 30. Martin, *s.* Thomas and Jane Brewhouse, Alemouth.  
 Dec. 12. Robert, *s.* Henry and Sarah Bell, joyner, Lesbury.  
 28. Ann, *d.* Mr. John and Ann Nicholson, mariner, Alemouth.

## 1757.

- Jan. 30. John, *s.* Henry and Isable French, Lesbury.  
 30. Margaret, *d.* James and Dorothy Jeffrey, Alemouth.  
 30. Alice,\* *d.* John and Sarah Grey, Alemouth.  
 Feb. 6. Mary, *d.* John and Margaret Lough, weaver, Lesbury.  
 29. Joseph, *s.* John Forrest, labourer, Bilton Longletch.  
 Mar. 3. Isabella, *d.* Elizabeth Dixon, Jedgbrugh.  
 27. Sarah, *d.* Aron Sanderson and his wife, Greenridge.  
 April 13. Robert, *s.* William and Ann Lough, weaver, parish clerk, Lesbury.  
 19. George and John, *twin sons* of George and Alice Thew, butcher, Bilton.  
 27. Margaret, *d.* Robert and Elizabeth Carr, Bilton.  
 May 8. William, *s.* Thomas and Jane Annett, innkeeper, Alemouth.  
 15. Elizabeth, *d.* James and Jane Walker, Alemouth. †  
 ... Richard, *s.* Richard and Elinor Robson, dissenters, Field House. †  
 18. Jane, *d.* George and Jane Embleton, butcher, Alemouth. †  
 31. Margaret, *d.* Edward and Jane Tindale, blacksmith, Lesbury.  
 June 19. Henry, *s.* Robert and Barbary Gibb, Alemouth. †  
 26. Robert, *s.* Henry and Rachel Carr, farmer, Bilton. †  
 29. Michael, *s.* Michael and Bridget Coulter. †  
 July 10. Thomas, *s.* John and Mary Lucky, joiner, Alemouth †  
 13. John, *s.* John and [*blank*] Blacket, master mariner, Alemouth. †  
 20. George, *s.* Thomas Reavly and his wife, farmer, Hipster House. †  
 Oct. 9. James, *s.* Stephen and Jane Pringle, weaver, Lesbury.  
 12. John, *s.* Mr. Richard and Elizabeth Carr, Lesbury.  
 16. Robert, *s.* William and Alice Turnbull, Alemouth.  
 Nov. 13. Thomas, *s.* Patrick and Elizabeth Wishart, Lesbury.  
 Dec. 1. [*blank*], *twin s.* and *d.* Mark Duel, Alemouth.

## 1758.

- Jan. 4. William, *s.* Mr. William and Jane Baird, marchant, Alemouth.  
 Mar. 28. Ann, *d.* John and Frances Baker, Lesbury.  
 April 31. (*sic*) Elizabeth, *d.* Robert and Isable Thompson, Bilton.  
 June 25. Mary, *d.* Ward and Margret Nixon, Lesbury.  
 July 16. Frank, † *s.* John and Elizabeth Bowey, Foxton Hall.

\* "Sarah" in duplicate.—Ed.

† Not in original.—Ed.

‡ "Francis" in duplicate.—Ed.



- Aug. 18. John, s. Mr. Edward and Deborah Cook, Alemouth.  
 27. Edward,<sup>o</sup> s. William and Elizabeth Taylor, hind,  
 Wooden.
- Sept. 24. William, s. Robert Anderson, Hipsburn.
- Oct. 22. William, s. George and Ann Marshall, Lesbury.
- Nov. 5. Robert, *bastard* s. Robert Taylor.  
 12. Mary, d. James Waddle, Wooden.
- Dec. 10. Eleanor, d. Wid. † Baird, Hackhill.  
 24. Jane, d. James Paterson, Bilton Banks.

## 1759

- Feb. 4. Margaret, *bastard* d. Edward Shepherd, Alnwick.  
 11. Sarah, d. Henry and Isable French, Lesbury.
- Mar. 14. Andrew, s. James and Dorothy Jeffrey, a marriner,  
 Alemouth.  
 25. Matthew, ‡ s. John Gibson, blacksmith, Bilton.
- April 16. Thomas, s. Thomas and Jane Annott, Alemouth.
- May 13. Ralph, s. Robert and Elizabeth Carr, Bilton.  
 13. John, s. William and Jane Learmeth, Alemouth.  
 16. Edward, s. Thomas and Jane Brewhouse, Alemouth.
- June 24. William, s. Edward and Mary Brown, Lesbury.  
 29. Mary, d. William and Alice Turnbull, fisher, Alemouth.
- July 29. Elizabeth, d. William Gibb, fisher, Alemouth.
- Aug. 1. Robert, s. George Embleton, butcher, Alemouth.  
 4. Dorothy, § d. Mr. Edward and Deborah Cook, Ale-  
 mouth.  
 19. Margaret, d. Robert Crenston, Alemouth, Waterside.  
 26. Alice, d. Arthur and Eleanor Byram, weaver, Bilton.
- Sept. 2. Ann, d. Ann Richardson, wid.,<sup>1</sup> Bilton.  
 23. Robert, s. Patrick Wishart, a vagrant.<sup>2</sup>
- Oct. 14. Mary, d. William Winter, basket maker, Bilton.  
 24. Mary, d. Mr. Richard and Elizabeth Carr, Lesbury.
- Nov. 16. Catharine, d. Thomas and Hannah Dixon, sclater,  
 Alemouth.
- Dec. 25. Benjamin, s. George Milburn, Lesbury.  
 29. Jane,<sup>3</sup> d. Matthew Robson, Alemouth.  
 30. Elizabeth, d. George Richardson, Alemouth.

## 1760.

- Jan. 4. James, s. William and Ann Lough, weaver, Lesbury.  
 30. Margaret, d. William and Jane Dixon, tayler, Lesbury.
- Mar. 9. John, s. Stephen and Jane Pringle, Lesbury.<sup>2</sup>  
 19. Ann,<sup>4</sup> d. William and Jane Baird, marchent, Ale-  
 mouth.  
 23. Charles, s. Robert and Barbary Gibb, Alemouth.

\* "Edmund" in duplicate.—Ed.

† "Posthumous d. of Ralph" in duplicate.—Ed.

‡ "Robert" in duplicate.—Ed.

§ "Deborah" in duplicate.—Ed.

<sup>1</sup> "Posthumous d. of John Richardson and Ann h. w." in duplicate.—Ed.

<sup>2</sup> Not in original.—Ed.

<sup>3</sup> "Dorothy" in duplicate.—Ed.

<sup>4</sup> "Jane" in duplicate.—Ed.

- May 14. Margaret, *d.* Robert and Ann Turner, Alemouth.  
 25. Thomas, *s.* John and Frances Baker, Lesbury.  
 28. Jacob, *s.* Roger Thompson, Lesbury.  
 June 1. William, *s.* Edward and Jane Tindale, Lesbury.  
 July 6. William, *s.* Robert and Isable Thompson, Bilton.  
 13. Mark, *s.* Mr. Thos. Taylor, marchant, Alemouth.  
 Aug. 3. Robert, *s.* Edward and Grace Bell, Lesbury.  
 Sept. 21. Ann, \* *d.* John Grey, Alnmouth.  
 Nov. 9. John, *s.* John Rey, Greenridge.  
 Dec. 14. Elizabeth, *d.* John and Elizabeth Bowey, Foxton  
 Hall.  
 28. John, *bastard s.* Thomas Abbit, Hackhill.

## 1761.

- Jan. 25. John, *s.* George Walker, Bilton Fulling Mill.  
 Elizabeth, *d.* Patrick and Elizabeth Wishard, Lesbury.  
 Feb. 22. Thomas, *s.* George Hummill, Eglingham P. †  
 Mar. 23. Margaret, *d.* Thomas and Mary Nesbit, Lesbury.  
 April 5. Dorothy, *d.* James and Jane Walker, Alemouth.  
 19. William, *s.* William and Alice Turnbull, Alemouth.  
 May 16. John, *s.* John and Ann Graham, Alemouth.  
 June 7. William, *s.* William and Mary Stamp, Bilton.  
 21. Andrew, *s.* John and Margaret Mitchinson, Bilton.  
 July 10. Jane, *d.* George Marchall, Field House.  
 26. Susannah, *d.* Ralph and Hannah Straughan, Spylaw.  
 Aug. 2. John, *s.* Andrew Richardson, Bilton Banks.  
 2. Thomas, *s.* John and Margaret Lough, weaver, Les-  
 bury.  
 5. Mary, *d.* George Embleton, Alemouth.  
 30. Mary, *d.* Robert Anderson, Hipsburn.  
 Sept. 2. John, *s.* Thomas and Jane Annott, Alemouth.  
 Dec. 13. Matthew, *s.* Robert and Ann Arkill, Bilton Banks.  
 16. Lancelot, *s.* Robert and Ann Turnor, Alemouth.  
 ..... Hannah, *d.* Richard and Esther Robson, Field House,  
 dissenter, born 9th April. ‡

## 1762.

- Jan. 3. Dorothy, *d.* Henry and Rachael Carss, Bilton.  
 April 21. Jane, *d.* James and Ann Dickman, Alemouth.  
 22. Margaret and Ann, *twin drs.* Henry and Jane Miller,  
 Lesbury.  
 22. William, *s.* George and Sarah Richardson, fisherman,  
 Alemouth.  
 27. Jacob, *s.* William and Mary Morrison, Lesbury.  
 28. Isabella, *d.* John and Elizabeth Bowey, Foxton Hall.  
 29. William, *s.* William§ and Ann Smith, Alemouth.  
 29. Hannah, *d.* Robert and Barbary Gibb, Alemouth.  
 30. Elizabeth, *d.* William and Jane Baird, Alemouth.

\* "Eleanor" in duplicate.—ED.

‡ Not in original.—ED.

† Not in duplicate.—ED.

§ "Thomas" in duplicate.—ED.

- May 23. James, *s.* James Waddle, Wooden.  
30. James, *s.* John\* and Margaret Huntly, Bilton Banks.
- June 1. Mary, *d.* John and Frances Baker, Lesbury.  
18. John, *s.* John and Ann Swan, Lesbury. †  
18. Thomas, *s.* Joseph and Mary Moore, Lesbury. †  
27. James, *natural s.* Ann Davidson, Bilton. †
- Aug. 18. Susannah, *d.* William and Jane Dixon, Lesbury. †  
29. William, *s.* John and Jane Walker, Walk Mill. †
- Sept. 26. Thomas, *s.* Robert and Isabella Thompson, Bilton. †
- Oct. 3. Isabella, *d.* George and Dorothy Atkinson, Lesbury. †  
31. Thomas, *s.* Arthur and Eleanor Byram, Bilton. †  
..... George, *s.* Stephen and Jane Pringle, Lesbury. †  
..... Mary, *illegit. d.* Mary Dixon, Lesbury. †
- Nov. 9. Thomas, *s.* John and Ann Graham, joyner, Alemouth.  
21. Ralph, *s.* Francis Hopper, Bilton.

## 1763.

- Jan. 2. John, *s.* Robert Bell, blacksmith, Lesbury.
- Feb. 6. Margaret, *d.* John Grey, Alemouth.  
24. Mary, *basterd d.* Mr. William Forster, Longhoughton P. §
- Mar. 6. William, *s.* Thomas and Jane Browhouse, Alemouth.  
29. John, *s.* John Lee, carpinder, Alemouth.
- April 3. Mary, *d.* John<sup>1</sup> Gardner, Bilton Banks.  
5. Robert, *s.* James and Margaret Moore, schoolmaster, Lesbury.  
10. Elizabeth, *d.* William and Alice Turnbull, Alemouth.  
10. Robert, *s.* Nicholes Maughlan, Bilton.
- July 5. Robert, *s.* James and Ann Dickman, Alemouth.  
17. Elizabeth, *d.* Joseph Hearing,<sup>2</sup> hind, Lesbury.  
17. John, *s.* George Embleton, butcher, Alemouth.
- Aug. 10. Elizabeth, *d.* James Nelson, hind, Hipsburn.  
17. Elliot, *s.* John Morrison, Lesbury.
- Sept. 4. Sarah, *d.* Robert and Ann Arkell, Bilton Banks.  
18. Robert, *s.* Patrick Wishard, cobbler, Lesbury.  
25. Ann, *d.* Robert and Ann Turner, Alemouth.  
25. Jane, *d.* Thomas and Jane Annot, Alemouth.  
26. James, *basterd s.* Matthew Lockey, Jnr.<sup>3</sup> Alemouth.
- Oct. 16. Jane, *d.* John and Jane Forster, Lesbury. †  
30. Jane, *d.* Thomas and Eleanor Frizzel, barn-man, Lesbury.

## 1764.

- Jan. 15. Mary, *d.* William and Mary Dixon, sclater, Lesbury.
- Feb. 19. John, *s.* Peter Williamson, a labouring Scotchman, Spylaw.

\* "James" in duplicate.—ED.

† Not in original.—ED.

§ Not in duplicate.—ED.

1 "Robert" in duplicate.—ED.

2 "Bastard" in duplicate.—ED.

3 "John Herring, of the Look out" in duplicate.—ED.

- Mar. 5. Margaret, *d.* John Gibson, blacksmith, Bilton.\*  
 23. John, † *s.* John and Ann Swan, farmer, Lesbury.  
 28. Richard, *s.* William and Jane Baird, merchant, Alemouth. ‡
- April 1. William and George, *twin sons* of William and Isable Grey, labourer, Alemouth.
- June 24. William, *s.* John and Frances Baker, hind, Lesbury.  
 24. Robert, *s.* Robert Gibb, fisher, Alemouth.
- July 8. John, § *s.* James and Ann Dixon, hind, Hackhill.  
 29. Ann, *bastard d.* of one Maxfield, farmer, Shipley, in the P. of Eglingham, begot of Ann Robison, dau. of Thos. Robison, labourer, Lesbury. †
- Aug. 15. Margaret, *d.* Henry and Ann Lock, sailor, Foxton Hall.  
 26. William, *s.* William Hall, hind, Wooden.
- Sept. 2. Jane, *d.* Henry and Jane Millar, millwright, Lesbury.  
 23. Lancelot, *s.* John and Ann Graham, Joiner, Alemouth.
- Nov. 11. Margaret, <sup>1</sup> *d.* Robert Anderson, hind, Wooden.

## 1765.

- Jan. 13. John, *s.* John Anderson, <sup>2</sup> farmer, Brockgate, Alemouth P.
- Feb. 10. Henry, *s.* Henry and Jane Luke, labourer, Alemouth.  
 18. Henry, *s.* James and Margaret Moore, schoolmaster, Lesbury.
- April 23. James, *s.* James and Ann Dickman, shopkeeper, Alemouth.
- May 12. John, *s.* John and Margaret Turpin, labourer, Lesbury.  
 19. Robert, *s.* Robert and Elizabeth Bell, blacksmith, Lesbury.  
 19. John and Edward, *twin sons* of John and Margaret Nicolls, labourer, Lesbury.  
 26. Thomas, *s.* William and Alice Turnbull, fisher, Alemouth.  
 26. Jane, *d.* Nichoales Maughlin, weaver, Bilton.\*
- June 2. Ann, *d.* John Lee, ship carpenter, Alemouth.  
 2. Margaret, *d.* Henry and Margaret Gibb, fisher, Alemouth.  
 2. John, *s.* John<sup>3</sup> Taylor, Bilton Banks.  
 26. Henry, *s.* John and Jane Forster, keeper of Lesbury turnpike bar.
- July 7. Barbara, *d.* Robert Gardner, farmer, Bilton Banks.  
 21. [*blank*], ... Robert and Ann Turner, ale keeper, Alemouth. †
- Aug. 11. Jane, *d.* James and Elizabeth Tweedy, shopkeeper, Alemouth.  
 25. Henry, *s.* John and Sarah Grey, fisher, Alemouth.

\* Not in duplicate.—ED.

† "Richard" in duplicate.—ED.

‡ Not in original.—ED.

§ "Robert" in duplicate.—ED.

<sup>1</sup> "Ann" in duplicate.—ED.<sup>2</sup> "Sanderson" in duplicate.—ED.<sup>3</sup> "Edward" in duplicate.—ED.

- Sept. 8. Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary Moor, barn-man, Lesbury.  
 22. John, s. John and Dorothy Marshall, taylor, Alemouth.  
 29. Henry, s. Robert and Isable Thompson, labourer, Bilton.
- Oct. 27. Jane, d. Henry Patterson, hind, Bilton Barns.
- Nov. 3. Ann, d. William and Mary Dixon, slater, Lesbury.  
 17. Jane, ~~hister~~ d. John Davey, shipmaster, a Scotchman, Alemouth.  
 22. Robert, s. John and Ann Swan, farmer, Lesbury.  
 22. Elizabeth, d. Henry and Ann Lock, sailor, Foxton Hall.\*

1766.

- Jan. 15. Mary, d. William and Jane Baird, shopkeeper, Alemouth.\*
- Feb. 2. William, s. Robert and Mary Ditchburn, hind, Foxton Hall.  
 4. Elizabeth, † d. Robert and Ann Arkell, collier, Bilton Banks.  
 4. Isabella, ‡ d. Arthur and Jane Doxford, Greenridge.
- Mar. 23. John, s. John Nicolson, servant to Mr. Hay, Alemouth, and Jane his wife.
- May 4. Margery, § d. William and Margery Nelson, hind, Hackhill.
- June 1. Ann, d. William and Ann Mills, Workworth P.
- July 27. Elizabeth, d. Henry Lock, Foxton Hall.<sup>1</sup>  
 27. [blank], d. William and Isabella Grey, Alemouth.
- Aug. 17. Jane, d. William Winter, Bilton.  
 31. Catharine Vahan, d. John and Frances Baker, Lesbury.
- Sept. 28. John, s. Robert and Ann Turner, Alemouth.  
 29. Robert, s. John and Ann Graham, Alemouth.
- Oct. 5. John, s. Ralph and Hannah Straughan, Spylaw.  
 26. Debora, d. Mr. Henry Cook, Alemouth.
- Nov. 30. Ann, d. Thomas and Eleanor Frizzel, Field House.
- Dec. 7. Mary, d. Edward and Mary Rutlish,<sup>2</sup> Hipsburn.  
 18. Jane, d. William and Jane Dixon, Lesbury.\*

1767.

- Mar. 8. Samuel, s. Robert and Alice Gardner, Bilton Banks.
- April 5. William, s. William and Jane Sprott, Alemouth.
- May 3. John, s. Henry and Jane Luke, Alemouth.  
 10. Margaret, d. Patrick and Elizabeth Wishard, cobbler, Lesbury.
- June 7. Sarah, d. George and Jane Walker, Spylaw.  
 7. Edward, s. Edward Taylor, Bilton Banks.  
 21. Robert, s. James and Elizabeth Tweedy, Alemouth.  
 21. Isabella, d. Henry and Catharine Liddle, Hackhill.

\* Not in original.—ED.

§ "Dorothy" in duplicate.—ED.

† "Ann" in duplicate.—ED.

<sup>1</sup> Not in duplicate.—ED.

‡ "Elizabeth" in duplicate.—ED.

<sup>2</sup> "Rutridge" in duplicate.—ED.

- [June] 21. William, s. John and Dorothy Marchall, Alemouth.  
 29. Thomas, s. Robert and Elizabeth Bell, blacksmith, Lesbury.  
 29. Margaret, *d.* John and Jane Forster, Lesbury.  
 30. Grace, *d.* Charles Twizell, Alemouth.  
 Aug. 1. Ann, *d.* John Lee, Alemouth.  
 23. Robert, *bastard s.* Wm. Rand, Alnwick.\*  
 23. Margaret, *d.* Stephen and Jane Pringle, weaver, Lesbury.  
 30. Edward, s. William and Sarah Hall, hind, Wooden.  
 30. Rachel, *d.* Nicholes and Jane Maughlen, weaver, Bilton.  
 30. Bethora, † *d.* Robert and Isable Thompson, Bilton.  
 Sept. 28. Henry, s. William Turnbull, Alemouth. †  
 30. Strother, s. William and Jane Baird, Alemouth.  
 Oct. 6. Elizabeth, *d.* James and Margaret Moor, Lesbury. †  
 Nov. 1. Alice, *d.* William and Alice Gibson, Alemouth.  
 7. Henry, s. Andrew and Mary Lightly, Alemouth †  
 15. Jane, *d.* John and Jane Nicholson, Alemouth.

## 1768.

- Feb. 29. Ann, *d.* Mr. William and Mary Hay, Alemouth.  
 ... Jane, *d.* John and Jane Hall, Alemouth. †  
 Mar. 20. Ann, *d.* William and Ann Blithe, Lesbury. †  
 April 12. William, s. John and Ann Swan, farmer, Lesbury.  
 May 1. Margaret, *d.* John and Margaret Nicoles, Lesbury.  
 15. Elizabeth, *d.* John § Patterson, Wooden.  
 22. Ann, *d.* William Blyth, Lesbury.  
 July 17. George, s. George Richardson, fisher, Alemouth. †  
 24. Isabella, *d.* Arthur Doxford, Greenridg.  
 Sept. 25. John, s. William Turnbull, fisher, Alemouth.  
 Oct. 12. William, s. George Embleton, butcher, Alemouth.  
 16. Ann, *d.* Henry Lock, Foxton Hall.  
 20. Ann, *bastard d.* Lanceolet Stoddert, East Cramblington.  
 Nov. 13. John, s. John Turnant, hind, Lesbury.  
 Dec. 25. Robert, s. Robert Crisp, Lesbury.  
 25. Isabella, *d.* Robert Blith, Alemouth.  
 27. Easter, *d.* James Thompson, Bilton.  
 27. Isabell, *d.* George Young, Alemouth.

## 1769.

- Jan. 8. William, s. William Dixon, tayler, Lesbury.  
 Feb. 5. Mary, *d.* William and Elizabeth Nelson, Hackhill.  
 7. Christer, || s. Gabril Pringle, Alemouth.  
 7. Mary, <sup>1</sup> *d.* Mr. William and Mary Hay, Alemouth.

---

\* "*Bastard s.* Ann Hills, Alemouth," in duplicate.—ED.

† "Bethia" in duplicate.—ED.

‡ Not in original.—ED.

§ "Henry" in duplicate.—ED.

|| "Craster" in duplicate.—ED.

<sup>1</sup> "Margaret" in duplicate.—ED.

- [Feb.] 8. Alice, *d.* Robert Gardner, farmer, Bilton Banks.\*  
 Mar. 15. William, *s.* John Graham, Alemouth.  
 26. John, *s.* John Forster, Lesbury.  
 April 9. Thomas, *s.* William Baird, Alemouth.  
 16. Elizabeth, *d.* James Tweedy, Alemouth.\*  
 20. Sarah, *d.* John Walker, Alemouth.  
 May 21. Robert, *s.* Robert Ellit, Alemouth.  
 25. Juliana Mary, † *d.* Capt. Cameron, Lesbury.  
 June 18. Elizabeth, *d.* Henry Luke, Alemouth.  
 25. William, *s.* Joseph Moor, Lesbury.  
 25. Margaret, *d.* William Marchall, Lesbury.

## VOL. II.

1769.

- Aug. 27. Ann, *d.* Robt. Thompson, Bilton.  
 Oct. 15. Barbara, *d.* Henery Liddle, Hawkhill.  
 Nov. 5. Robert, *s.* John Nicholson, Alemouth.  
 Dec. 10. William, *s.* Mr. Grey, officer, Alemouth.  
 24. Eleanor, *d.* Mathew Maunders, Alemouth.

1770.

- Jan. 21. Mary, *d.* Henery Doxford, Greenridge.  
 Feb. 18. George, *s.* William Mills, Lesbury.  
 Mar. 13. William, *s.* Thomas Mather, Alemouth.  
 April 22. Jane, *d.* Humphrey Henderson, Lesbury.  
 22. Wm., *s.* Wm. Grey, Lesbury.  
 May 13. Edward, *s.* Edward Duel, Alemouth.  
 13. John, *s.* Mr. Camorron, Lesbury.  
 27. Nichol, *s.* Benjamin Hutton, Alemouth.  
 June 24. James, *s.* James Moore, Lesbury.  
 24. Hannah, *d.* John Dixon, Lesbury.  
 24. Joseph, *s.* Peter Murton, Alemouth.  
 July 15. Joshua, *s.* Joshua and Dorothy Donkin, Lesbury.  
 22. Henry, *s.* Henry Gibb, Alemouth.  
 Aug. 30. Wm., *s.* William Robson, Alemouth.  
 Sept. 2. Isabel, *d.* John Lee, Alemouth.  
 23. John, *s.* John Gibb, Alemouth.  
 23. Alice, *d.* William Turnbull, Alemouth.  
 30. Isabella, *d.* Mr. William Carr, Hipsburn.  
 30. Martha, *d.* William Forster, Hackhill.  
 Nov. 27. Ann, *d.* Mr. John Swan, Lesbury.  
 Dec. 2. Henry, *s.* Robert Bell, blacksmith, Lesbury.  
 22. Margaret, *d.* Arthur Doxford, Greenridge.  
 27. George, *s.* Robt. Garner, Lesbury.

1771.

- Jan. 6. Ann, *d.* Robert Arkle, Bilton Banks.  
 6. Isabell, *d.* William Blith, Lesbury.

\* Not in original.—Ed. † "Juliana Mariana" in duplicate.—Ed.

- May 26. Deborah, *d.* Henry Lock, Alemouth, sailor, and Ann h.w.
- June 2. Mary, *d.* John Watson, a pitman, and Mary his wife.  
16. Ann, *d.* James Dickman, Alemouth.  
23. Jane, *d.* John Dixon, weaver, and Barbara h.w., Lesbury.
- July 7. Wm., *s.* Jn<sup>o</sup>. Nicholson, Alemouth.  
14. John, *bastard s.* Jane Gibb, Alemouth.  
14. Eliz., *d.* Gabril Pringle, Alemouth.  
21. Margt., *d.* Geo. Rickaby, Hack Hill.  
28. Sarah, *d.* Jas. Nelson, hind, Lesbury.
- Aug. 18. Robt., *s.* Geo. Dual, Alemouth.  
18. Jane, *d.* Hen. Luke, Alemouth.  
25. Mary, *d.* Thos. Awbit, Lesbury.
- Sept. 15. Wm., *s.* Humphrey Henderson, miller, Lesbury.  
22. Mary, *d.* Thos. Young, Alemouth.
- Oct. 20. William, *s.* Edwd. Shotton, Water side House.
- Dec. 15. Thomas, *s.* Thos. Straughan, Long Letch.  
29. Mary, *d.* Robt. Elliot, Alemouth.

## 1772.

- Jan. 8. Dorothy, *d.* Mr. Twizel, Alemouth.  
12. Nicholas, *s.* John Graham, joiner, Alemouth.  
12. Mary, *d.* Wm. Jobson, Wooden.
- Feb. 3. Wm. John, *s.* Mr. Wm. Hay, Alemouth.  
9. Isabel, *d.* Mathew Mander, Alemouth.  
9. Mary, *d.* Henry Dual, Alemouth.  
23. Susannah, *d.* Joseph Thew, Lesbury.
- Mar. 10. Sarah, *d.* Robt. Willey, gardenner, Lesbury.  
25. Robt., *s.* William Dixon, taylor, Lesbury.
- April 19. Mary, *d.* Wm. Mills, husbandman, Lesbury.
- May 10. Jas., *s.* Henry Miller, mill wright, Lesbury.
- June 4. Geo., *s.* Henry Gibb, Alemouth.  
28. John, *s.* William Grey, Lesbury.
- July 12. Dorothy, *d.* Mr. Wm. Carr, Seaton House.
- Aug. 16. Mary, *d.* Jn<sup>o</sup>. Lee, Alemouth.  
30. John, *s.* Henry Doxford, Spy Low.  
30. Hannah, *d.* Ralph Straughan, Spy Low.
- Sept. 1. Mary, *d.* Mr. Edwd. Garret, farmer, Woodon.  
27. Catherine, *d.* Peter Murton, Alemouth.
- Oct. 25. Isabella, *d.* Wm. Young, Brock Gate.
- Dec. 6. Isabella, *d.* Thomas Young, Alemouth.

## 1773.

- Jan. 16. Catherine, *d.* Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup>. Swan, farmer, Lesbury.  
24. Thomas, *s.* John Turnent, Bilton.  
28. Edward, *s.* Wm. Robson, Alemouth.
- Mar. 21. Isabella, *d.* John Chisholm, Alemouth.
- April 4. Robert, *s.* Thomas Mather, Alemouth.  
11. James, *s.* Nicholas Joucy, Lesbury.  
13. John, *s.* John Rennard, Alemouth.  
15. Humphrey, *s.* Hum<sup>r</sup>. Henderson, Lesbury.



- [Apl.] 18. Margaret, *d.* Robert Gibb, Alemouth.  
 25. Nicholas, *s.* Nicholas Wood, Alemouth.  
 June 6. Ann, *d.* Wm. Elliott, Lesbury.  
 27. Eliz., *d.* Wm. Blyth, Lesbury.  
 July 4. Wm., *s.* Wm. Lilburn, Alemouth.  
 4. Margt., *d.* J<sup>n</sup><sup>e</sup> Nicholson, Alemouth.  
 25. Alice, *d.* Wm. Turnbull, Alemouth.  
 Aug. 29. Henry, *s.* Mr. Henry Cook, Alemouth.  
 Sept. 26. Thos., *s.* Henry Luke, Alemouth.  
 26. Henry, *s.* Martin Milburn, Alemouth.  
 27. Mary, *d.* Mr. William Hay, Alemouth.

## 1774

- Jan. 13. William, *s.* Mathew and Frances Manders, Alemouth.  
 Mar. 6. Willm., *s.* Edwd. Shotton, Alemouth.  
 April 3. Ra. and John, *sons* of Rap<sup>t</sup> Straughan, Long Letch.  
 5. Andw<sup>d</sup>. *s.* Robt. Willey, Lesbury.  
 10. John, *s.* John Dixon, weaver, Lesbury.  
 ... Jane, *d.* John Grey, Alemouth.  
 17. Catherine, *d.* Jas. Bolton, Lesbury.  
 May 22. Robt., *s.* Thomas Young, Alemouth.  
 June 16. John, *s.* Mr. Edward Garrett, Wooden.  
 19. Margaret, *d.* Ephraim Rennison, Alemouth.  
 26. Henry, *s.* Humphrey Henderson, miller, Lesbury. .  
 26. John, *s.* Jas. Moore, Lesbury, and Margaret, *h. w.*  
 26. Mary, *d.* Walter Richardson, Lesbury.  
 26. Mary, *d.* Nichol Joucy, Lesbury.  
 26. Jane, *d.* Wm. Dixon, taylor, Lesbury.  
 July 3. Ann, *d.* Wm. Young, Brock Gate.  
 13. Ralph, *s.* Mr. Wm. Carr, Seeton House.  
 Aug. 28. John, *s.* Thos. Foremane and Ann, *h. w.*, Wooden.  
 31. Isabella, *d.* Joseph Thew and Jane, *h. w.*  
 Sept. 25. John, *s.* Robt. Arkell and Ann, *h. w.*, Bilton Banks.  
 25. Margaret, *d.* John Graham and Ann, *h. w.*, Alemouth.  
 Oct. 3. Sarah, *d.* Peter Murton and Eliz., *h. w.*, Alemouth.  
 16. Margaret, *d.* William Elliot and Margt., *h. w.*  
 30. Catherine, *d.* John Brown and Eliz., *h. w.*  
 Nov. 13. Jane, *d.* John Hope and Margt., *h. w.*, Alemouth.  
 20. Ann, *d.* Nicholes Wood, Alemouth, water side house.  
 ... Mary, *bastard d.* Ralph Coding, Yersdon P.  
 29. James, *s.* John Chisholm and Jane, *h. w.*, Alemouth.  
 Dec. 25. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Stewhart and Eleanor, *h. w.*

## 1775

- Jan. 13. James, *s.* Thomas Thompson and Eliz., *h. w.*, Bilton Banks.  
 Mar. 5. Margaret, *d.* Martin Milburn, Alemouth.  
 10. Henry, *s.* Henry Duel and Mary, *h. w.*, Alemouth.  
 April 16. Henry, *s.* Henry Doxford and Barbara, *h. w.*, Bilton.  
 May 21. John, *s.* John Grey and Margt., *h. w.*, Alemouth.  
 28. Charles, *s.* Charles Twizel and Mary, *h. w.*, Alemouth.  
 28. Isabella, *d.* James Nelson and Isabella, *h. w.*, Lesbury.

- June 25. Elizabeth, *d.* John Swan and Ann, h.w., Lesbury.  
 25. Edward, *s.* Henry Gib and Margaret, h.w., Alemouth.  
 July 30. Jane, *d.* Arthur Doxford and Jane, h.w.  
 Aug. 13. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Mather, Alemouth.  
 27. Ann, *d.* John Turnent, Bilton.  
 Nov. 5. John, *s.* Ephriam Rennison and Phillis, h.w., Alemouth.  
 5. Sarah, *d.* George Hedly and Mary, h.w., Lesbury.  
 ... Daniel, *s.* Wm. Blyth and Ann, h.w., Lesbury.  
 Dec. 24. Isabella, *d.* Thos. Young, Alemouth.  
 27. John and Margaret, *twins* of Hum. Henderson, Lesbury.

1776.

- June 23. Frances, *d.* Matthew Manders and Frances, h.w., Lesbury.  
 ... Mary, *d.* John Davison, Luk Out.  
 30. John, *s.* Martin Milburn and Mary, h.w., Alemouth.  
 July 14. John, *s.* Nicholes Wood and Ann, h.w., Alemouth, water side house.  
 15. Edward, *s.* Edward Garritt, farmer, Wooden.  
 28. Margaret, *d.* George Simpson and Elizabeth, h.w.  
 Sept. 1. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Foreman and Ann, h.w., Wooden.  
 16. William, *s.* John Smithwhite and Sarah, h.w., Bilton.  
 ... Charles, *s.* Mr. Wm. Hay, Alemouth.  
 Oct. 20. Robert, *s.* Robert Woolley and Elizabeth, h.w., Lesbury.  
 Dec. 29. Ann, *d.* James Stawhart and Eleanor, h.w., Lesbury.

1777.

- Jan. 19. Jane, *d.* John Grey, mariner, Alemouth, and Margt., h.w.  
 Mar. 9. Isabella, *d.* Ephraim Rennison, Alemouth.  
 16. Thomas, *s.* George Johnson, labourer, Bilton.  
 April 6. Ann, *d.* Thos. Young, Alemouth.  
 27. Mary, *d.* William Young, hegler, Alemouth.  
 June 3. Leah, *bastard d.* Ann Robson, servant at Longhoughton Mill.  
 15. John, *s.* John Hope, Alemouth.  
 26. Martin, *s.* Humphery Henderson and Margt., h.w.  
 29. Sarah, *d.* George Hedley, Alemouth.  
 July 8. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Arnott, mariner, Alemouth.  
 Aug. 30. Margary, *d.* Robert Straughan, Long Letch.  
 30. Jane, *d.* John Turnent, Bilton.  
 Sept. 3. Eleanor, *d.* Mr. Wm. Carr, Seeton House.  
 28. Barbara, *d.* Martin Milburn, Alemouth.  
 Ann, *d.* James Dickmand, Alemouth.  
 Oct. 29. James, *s.* John Dixon and Barbara, h.w., Lesbury.  
 Nov. 16. William, *s.* Thomas Richardson, nealler, Alemouth.  
 Dec. 21. James, *s.* William Robson, mariner, Alemouth.  
 28. Isabell, *d.* Robert Pringle, Lesbury.  
 ... Edward, *s.* Edward Shotton, Alemouth.

## 1778.

- Jan. 11. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Richardson, Lesbury.  
 Feb. 1. Robert, *bastard s.* Robert Howitt, Warkworth P.  
 Mar. 15. Margaret, *d.* George Nesbitt, Lesbury.  
 June 29. Margaret, *d.* Robert Gardner, Lesbury, and Alice,  
           h. w.  
           29. Margaret, *d.* William Forster, hind, Lesbury.  
 July 12. Robert, *s.* John Chisholm and Jane, h. w., Alemouth.  
 Aug. 9. William, *s.* William Stephenson, fisher, Alemouth.  
        ... Eleanor, *d.* Thomas Mather, Alemouth.  
 Sept. 6. Ann, *d.* Thomas Foreman, Wooden.  
           27. Robert, *s.* William Farguson, Alemouth.  
 Oct. 7. Lucy, *d.* Rev. Mr. Wm. Forster, Vicar of Lesbury.  
 Nov. 8. Eleanor, *d.* Joseph Young, capt., Alemouth.  
           22. Matthew, *s.* Matthew Manders, Lesbury.  
           29. John, *s.* John Smithwhite, Bilton.  
 Dec. 25. Joseph, *s.* James Moore, Lesbury, schoolmaster, and  
           Margaret, h. w.

## 1779.

- Jan. 1. Sarah, *d.* John Grey, Alemouth.  
        17. Geo., *s.* Geo. Johnson, labourer, Bilton.  
 Feb. 7. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Young, Alemouth.  
        14. Robert, *s.* Robert Gib, fisher, Alemouth.  
        28. John, *s.* Thomas Balmbrough, Alemouth.  
 April 4. Barbara, *d.* Epharim Rennison, Alemouth.  
 May 9. Sarah, *d.* John Thompson, Mardon hall, Alemouth.  
        23. William, *s.* Joseph Robson, taylor, Alemouth.  
        23. Mary, *bastard d.* Martin Henderson, Lesbury.  
 June 6. George, *s.* Robert Duell, fisher, Alemouth.  
        13. Elizabeth, *d.* Martin Milburn, Alemouth.  
        22. Joseph, *s.* Rev. Wm. Forster, Vicar of Lesbury.  
        27. Ralph, *s.* Ralph Young, Hipsburn.  
        27. Jane, *d.* Wm. Liddle, hind, Lesbury.  
        27. Margaret, *d.* Nicholes Wood, hind, Lesbury.  
        28. Dixon, *s.* Humphery Henderson, miller, Lesbury.  
        28. John, *s.* Willm. Dixon, taylor, Lesbury, and Jane, h. w.  
 July 19. Jane, *d.* Robt. Thompson, Alemouth.  
 Sept. 26. William, *s.* John Fish, Alemouth.  
 Oct. 28. Mary, *d.* Mr. Wm. Richmand, Alemouth.  
 Dec. 5. Robert, *s.* Matthew Jowcey, Pepout.  
        15. Edward, *s.* Robert Baird, carpinder, North Shields.

## 1780.

- Jan. 16. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Arnott, Alemouth.  
 Feb. 20. Samuel, *s.* James Dickmant, Alemouth.  
 April 16. William, *s.* Wm. Fergueson, Alemouth.  
           16. Isabella, *d.* Joseph Young, mariner and capt., Ale-  
               mouth.  
 June 11. Jesse, *s.* Geo. Hedley, labourer, Alemouth.  
           11. Jane, *d.* Thos. Young, pylet, Alemouth.  
           11. Jane, *d.* Robert Armstrong, fisher, Alemouth.

- [June] 25. John, *s.* Matthew Manders, mason, Lesbury.  
 25. Ann, *d.* Robert Pringle, labourer, Lesbury.  
 26. Jane, *d.* Thomas Richardson, labourer, Lesbury.  
 Aug. 20. Mary, *d.* Mr. Michl. Coulter, Lesbury.  
 27. Robert, *s.* Robert Straughan, farmer, Long letch.  
 Sept. 21. Ann, *d.* Thomas Tate, Alemouth.  
 Oct. 15. Ann, *bastard d.* Joseph Wood, Lesbury.  
 Dec. 31. Margaret, *d.* Thos. Foreman, hind, Wooden.

## 1781.

- April 15. Robert, *s.* William Stephenson, fisher, Alemouth.  
 22. Margaret, *d.* William Bell, schoolmaster, Alemouth.  
 29. Isabella, *d.* Nichles Wood, hind, Lesbury.  
 May 6. George, *s.* Robert Thompson, Alemouth.  
 13. Jane, *d.* Marton Milburn, Alemouth.  
 20. Robert, *s.* Thomas Burn, Lesbury.  
 27. Ann, *d.* John Thompson, labourer, Link end.  
 June 10. Jane, *d.* George Johnson, labourer, Bilton.  
 17. William, *s.* Joseph Mitchel, Alemouth.  
 24. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Balmbrugh, Alemouth.  
 24. Mary, *d.* Wm. Guttery, Felton P.  
 July 16. John, *s.* Edward Shotton, Alemouth.  
 18. Thomas, *s.* Joseph Young, Alemouth.  
 Aug. 9. Jane, *d.* Robert Pringle, labourer, Lesbury.  
 26. Hannah, *d.* John Straughan, joyner, Bilton.  
 Sept. 23. George, *s.* Robt. Gibb, Alemouth.  
 ... Mary, *d.* George Hedley, Alemouth.  
 ... Sarah, *d.* Robert Duell, Alemouth.  
 ... Sarah, *d.* Robert Armstrong, Alemouth.  
 24. Ann, *d.* William Fargvison, Alemouth.  
 ..... Phillis, *d.* Ephram Rennison, Alemouth.  
 Dec. 8. Margaret, *d.* Joseph Thew, hind, Hawkhill.

## 1782.

- Jan. 10. John, *s.* Rev. Mr. Wm. Forster, Vicar of Lesbury.  
 April 28. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Young, inkeper, Alemouth.  
 June 24. John, *s.* Thomas Richardson, Lesbury.  
 July 17. Joshua, *s.* Mr. Wm. Richmond, Alemouth.  
 21. Job, *bastard s.* Margaret Richardson, Lesbury.  
 28. James, *s.* Robert Singleton, hind, Foxton Hall.  
 Aug. 11. Jane, *d.* Ralph Young, Brokgate.  
 30. William, *s.* John Chisholm, Alemouth.  
 Sept. 15. William, *s.* Thos. Marshall, Hawkhill.  
 22. Ann, *d.* Georg Simpson, fisher, Alemouth.  
 23. Sarah, *d.* James Pearson, Alemouth.  
 Nov. 3. Isabella, *d.* Martin Milburn, Alemouth.  
 Dec. 29. James, *s.* James Carr, hind, Bilton.  
 29. Jane, *d.* John Straughan, joyner, Bilton.

## 1783.

- Mar. 2. Isabella, *d.* Henry Luke, hind, Hackhill.  
 30. William, *s.* Oswald Gibinson, Lesbury.

- April 20. Mary, *d.* Samuel Law, Alemouth.  
 June 30. William, *s.* Mrs. Margaret Robertson, Cullaboock,  
 near Inverness. William Robertson was born  
 May 27th, 1773, at Calton Hill, near Edinburgh.  
 July 3. Michael, *s.* Mr. William Couiter, Lesbury.  
 Aug. 17. John, *s.* John Thompson, Lesbury.  
 22. Mary, *d.* William Pringle, Bilton.  
 24. Margaret, *d.* Robert Gibb, Alemouth.  
 31. Thos., *s.* Thomas Foreman, hind, Wooden.  
 Sept. 1. Rachel, *d.* Henry Carss, Junr., Bilton.  
 14. John, *s.* Thomas Arnott, captain, Alemouth.  
 28. William, *s.* George Hedley, labourer, Alemouth.  
 28. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Armstrong, Alemouth.  
 28. Ann, *d.* Henry Gibb, fisher, Alemouth.  
 Dec. 14. James, *s.* James Clark, Bilton Banks.  
 24. William, *s.* James Dennis, Lesbury.

## 1784.

- Feb. 15. Henry, *s.* Edward Shotton, Alemouth.  
 29. Jane, *d.* Martin Henderson, Lesbury.  
 April 18. James, *s.* Samuel Law, Alemouth.  
 May 23. Edward, *s.* George Johnson, Bilton.  
 30. Wm., *s.* Thomas Young, Alemouth.  
 30. Wm., *s.* Thomas Thompson, Bilton Banks.  
 31. Richard Adams, *s.* Wm. and Iable Sherriffe, Ale-  
 mouth.  
 June 6. Joseph, *s.* Joseph Mitchall, Alemouth.  
 27. Mary, *d.* Thomas Richardson, Longhoughton Mill.  
 27. Elizabeth, *d.* John Dixon, weaver.  
 July 11. Jane, *d.* William Lough, hind, Hawkhill.  
 Sept. 26. George, *s.* Wm. Stepenson, fisher, Alemouth.  
 26. George, *s.* Thomas Lockey, Alemouth.  
 26. George, *s.* Robert Singleton, hind, Foxton Hall.  
 Oct. 24. Isabel, *d.* Adam Guttery, pedler, Tweedmouth P.  
 Dec. 5. Anne, *d.* John and Mary Jobson, Alnmouth.  
 26. Robert, *s.* John and Mary Straughan, Bilton.

## 1785.

- Jan. 9. Elizabeth, *bastard d.* Thomas Neilson, Kyloe.  
 16. William, *natural s.* Robert Richardson, attorney,  
 Alnwick.  
 23. Alice, *d.* Henry and Jane Luke, Hawkhill.  
 Feb. 13. Elizabeth, *d.* Mark and Dorothy Swan, Lesbury.  
 Mar. 13. Elizabeth, *d.* Henry and Elizabeth Gibb, fisher.  
 20. Mary, *d.* James and Eleanor Ballantyne.  
 April 10. Thomas, *s.* James and Catharine Pearson.  
 May 15. Robert, *s.* Thomas and Mary Henderson.  
 15. Eleanor, *d.* James and Eleanor Ballantyne.  
 22. Robert, *s.* Thomas and Anne Foreman, Wooden.  
 June 12. Sarah, *d.* John Smithwhite and Sarah White.  
 12. Eleanor, *d.* Robert and Eleanor Ferguson.  
 26. Jacob, *s.* John and Violet Thompson, Lesbury.

- [June] 26. John, *s.* Thomas and Margaret Lockie, Alemouth.  
 26. Mary, *d.* James and Margaret Dennis, Lesbury.  
 Aug. 28. John, *s.* William and Mary Coulter, Lesbury.  
 28. Edward, *s.* John and Margaret Bell, Lesbury.  
 28. Thomas, *s.* George and Mary Rickaby, Hawkhill.  
 28. Margaret, *d.* Robert and Margaret Straughan, Spy  
 law.  
 Sept. 4. Thomas, *s.* James and Mary Carr, Greenridge.  
 18. Margaret, *d.* Ralph and Margaret Young, Long Letch.  
 25. Samuel, *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth Law, Alemouth.  
 Oct. 9. Isabel, *illegit. d.* John Brand and Uphine Cook, Alne-  
 mouth.  
 Nov. 20. Mary, *d.* William and Anne Ferguson, Alnemouth.

1786.

- Jan. 1. William, *s.* George and Anne Gibb.  
 1. Anne, *d.* John and Mary Thompson.  
 Feb. 5. Thos., *s.* John and Eliz. Dixon, parish clerk, Lesbury.  
 April 16. Hannah, *d.* Wm. and Eleanor Stephenson, Alemouth.  
 23. William, *s.* William and Catharine Lough, Hawkhill.  
 23. Jane, *d.* James and Elizabeth Carr, Lesbury.  
 30. Edward, *s.* John and Hannah Graham, Alnemouth.  
 30. Margaret, *d.* Thomas and Margaret Keene, Lesbury.  
 May 14. Robert Cranston, *s.* James and Anne Douglas, Wooden.  
 June 4. Joseph and Nathanael, *sons* of William and Sarah  
 Clarke.  
 July 10. John, *s.* Thomas and Mary Young, Alnemouth.  
 23. Anne, *d.* Martin and Anne Henderson.  
 Aug. 6. John, *s.* Mark and Dorothy Swan, Lesbury.  
 27. Anne, *d.* William and Jane Forster, Bilton.  
 27. Isabel, *d.* George and Isabel Johnson, Bilton.  
 Oct. 22. Robert, *s.* Henry and Elizabeth Gibb, Alnemouth.  
 29. Jane, *d.* Robert and Margaret Straughan, Bilton.  
 Nov. 12. John, *s.* James and Mary Brown, Lesbury.  
 Dec. 31. Jane, *d.* Thomas and Grace Windlow, of the P. of  
 South Sheels.

1787.

- Feb. 19. Robert, *s.* Robert and Margaret Turnbull, Alnemouth.  
 Mar. 4. Frances, *natural d.* George Hedley and Margt. Fish,  
 Alnemouth.  
 April 15. Mary, *d.* William and Mary Coulter.  
 May 13. James, *s.* James and Margaret Dennis, Lesbury.  
 13. Sarah, *d.* Robert and Eleanor Ferguson, Alnemouth.  
 July 15. Ralph, *s.* Oswald and Elizabeth Hems, Bilton.  
 22. Thomas, *s.* Robert and Margaret Singleton, Foxton  
 Hall.  
 29. Mary, *d.* John and Margaret Bell.  
 Aug. 12. John, *s.* Thomas and Mary Henderson, Hawkhill.  
 26. Anne, *d.* Thomas and Margaret Lockey, Alnemouth.  
 26. William, *s.* Henry and Jane Luke, Hawkhill.  
 26. Joseph, *natural s.* Joseph Sharp and Martha Landers,  
 of the P. of Morpeth.

- Sept. 2. Mark, s. James and Margaret Wilson.  
 4. William, s. David and Anne Baird.  
 Oct. 14. Ann, d. Richard and Jane Tuart, Alemouth.  
 21. George, s. George and Ann Gibb, Alemouth.  
 Nov. 18. Ann, d. William and Ann Richardson, Ailmouth.  
 25. John, s. John and Mary Straughan, joiner, Bilton.  
 Dec. 23. Dorothy, d. Sam and Elizabeth Law, Alemouth, poor.  
 30. Hannah, d. George and Susannah Thompson, Spylaw.

## 1788.

- Jan. 27. Lionel, s. Robert and Mary Kyle, Bilton Flint Mill.  
 Mar. 23. Mary, d. John and Mary Thompson, Alemouth.  
 April 6. Ann, d. James and Eleanor Ballantine, Alemouth.  
 6. Isabella, d. Wm. and Ann Ferguson, Alemouth.  
 27. Sarah, d. Robt. and Elizabeth Armstrong, Alemouth.  
 May 11. Thomas, s. Christopher and Ann Nesbitt, Bilton.  
 July 13. William, s. John and Eliz. Aberdeen, Alemouth.  
 Aug. 1. Barbara, d. Martin and Martha Browis, Alemouth.  
 10. John, s. Thomas and Elisabeth Weedy, Hawkhill.  
 24. William, s. William and Jane Forster, Lesbury.  
 31. John, s. George and Isabella Johnson, Spylaw.  
 31. Mary, d. Wm. and Catharine Lough, Hawkhill.  
 Sept. 17. Charles, s. Wm. and Sarah Willis, Lesbury.  
 Dec. 7. Geo., s. Henry and Elizabeth Gibb, Alemouth.

## 1789.

- Jan. 25. George, s. Edward and Ann Shotton, Alemouth.  
 25. Mary, d. Vincent and Eleanor Procter, Lesbury.  
 Mar. 1. George, s. James and Catharine Pearson, Alemouth.  
 22. William, s. Robert and Margt. Turnbull, Alemouth.  
 April 12. John, s. Matthew and Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Stanton, Alemouth.  
 12. Bartholomew, s. Wm. and Eleanor Stevenson, Alemouth.  
 19. Dorothy, d. John and Grace Ayrton, Alemouth.  
 June 7. Sarah, d. Wm. and Ann Richardson, Alemouth.  
 14. Isabella, d. Geo. and Susannah Thompson, Spylaw.  
 29. Catharine, d. Mark and Dorothy Swan, Lesbury.  
 29. Margaret, d. James and Margaret Dennis, Lesbury.  
 Aug. 2. John, s. Mary Carr, Bilton (father unknown).  
 2. Jane, d. Laughlan and Mary McKenzie, Wooden.  
 30. John, s. Ralph and Margt. Young, Long letch.  
 30. William, s. John and Martha Hollan, Long letch.  
 30. William, s. Thos. and Mary Byram, Bilton Barns.  
 Sept. 27. Robert, s. Robt. and Eleanor Ferguson, Alemouth.  
 27. Ann, d. Robt. and Margt. Singleton, Foxton Hall.  
 28. Alice, d. John and Mary Jobson, Alemouth.  
 Nov. 8. Margaret Donkin, d. Geo. and Jane Embleton, Alemouth.

## 1790.

- Jan. 17. Isabella, d. Geo. and Elizab. Simpson, Brockgate.  
 Mar. 14. Jane, *illegit.* d. John McKenzie and Alice Gibson, Alemouth.

- April 4. Matthew, *s.* Matthew and Eliz. Stanton, Alemouth.  
 4. John, *s.* Robt. and Mary Kyle, Flint Mill.  
 25. Bridget, *d.* Mr. William Coulter, Lesbury.
- May 2. Jane, *d.* John and Margt. Wilson, schoolmaster, Alemouth.  
 9. Elizabeth, *illegit. d.* Thomas Hargrave, Alnwick, and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Taylor.
- June 27. Henry, *s.* Joseph and Isabella Moore, of the P. of South Shields.
- July 25. John, *s.* John and Jane Pringle, sailor, Alemouth.  
 25. Mary, *d.* John and Elizabeth Aberdeen, sailor, Alemouth.
- Aug. 29. Robert, *s.* William and Jane Forster, Lesbury.  
 29. John, *s.* William and Catharine Lough, Hawkhill.
- Sept. 15. Robert, *natural s.* Henry Bell and Jane Maughlane, Lesbury.  
 26. Robert, *s.* George and Ann Gibb, Alemouth.  
 26. James, *s.* James and Eleanor Ballantine, Alemouth.  
 26. John, *s.* John and Hannah Graham, Alemouth.  
 26. Catherine, *d.* Wm. and Jane Bickerton, Alemouth.
- Dec. 26. Elizabeth, *d.* Matthew and Mary Whitfield, Flint Mill.

## 1791.

- Jan. 9. James, *s.* John and Sarah Stevenson, Lesbury.
- Mar. 27. Mary, *d.* George and Jane Embleton, Alemouth.  
 27. Jane, *natural d.* Robt. Curry and Margt. Fish, Alemouth.  
 28. Robert, *s.* Rev. John Richardson, curate, and Ann, his wife.
- April 10. John, *s.* Robt. and Margt. Turnbull, Alemouth.  
 24. John, *s.* Christopher and Ann Nesbit, Bilton.
- June 12. James, *s.* George and Isabella Johnson, Bilton.  
 27. John, *s.* James and Margt. Dennis, Lesbury.
- Aug. 28. Thomas, *s.* John and Mary Straughan, Bilton.  
 28. Eleanor, *d.* Thomas and Mary Byram, Greenrigg.  
 28. Grace, *d.* Daniel and Grace Mossman, Bilton.
- Sept. 18. John, *s.* William and Sarah Willis, Lesbury Mill.  
 25. George, *s.* Matthew and Eliz. Stanton, Alemouth.  
 25. Robt., *natural s.* Thos. Sanderson, Alemouth, and Sarah Forster, Alnwick.

## 1792.

- Jan. 1. William, *s.* William and Eleanor Stevenson, Alemouth.
- Feb. 26. Elizabeth, *d.* Wm. and Ann Richardson, Alemouth.
- Mar. 4. Elizabeth, *d.* Robt. and Jane Latimore, Lesbury.
- April 8. Mary, *d.* Thos. and Ann Windlow, carpenter, Alemouth.  
 8. Mary, *d.* John and Eleanor Luke, Lesbury.  
 29. Dorothy and Elizabeth, *twin drs.* Laughlan and Mary McKenzie, Wooden.
- May 6. Eleanor, *d.* Thomas and Margt. Keen, Lesbury.



- Aug. 26. Elizabeth, *d.* William and Margt. Dixon, Bilton.  
 Sept. 23. John, *s.* John and Eliz. Aberdeen, Alemouth.  
 23. Ann, *d.* Henry and Eliz. Gibb, Alemouth.  
 24. John, *s.* John and Mary Jobson, Alemouth.  
 Nov. 4. Jane, *d.* John and Ann Simpson, mariner, Alemouth.  
 Dec. 23. John, *s.* John and Eleanor Knox, Bilton.  
 30. Thomas, *natural s.* Walter Scott, Alnham, and Eliz. Moore, of this P.  
 30. Thomas, *s.* Sarah Woolley, of this P., singlewoman.

## 1793.

- Jan. 6. Eleanor, *d.* Geo. and Eliz. Simpson, Brockgate.  
 Mar. 3. Robt. Gair, *s.* Thomas How, officer in customs at Alemouth, and Frances, h. w.  
 24. William, *s.* Matthew and Eliz. Stanton, Alemouth.  
 31. Robert, *s.* William and Jane Hudson, gardner, Lesbury.  
 April 14. Elizabeth, *d.* John and Eleanor Sanderson, Linkend.  
 21. Alice, *d.* Robt. and Margt. Turnbull, Alemouth.  
 May 6. Edward, *s.* William and Sarah Willis, Lesbury Mills.  
 June 23. Elizabeth, *d.* Vincent and Eleanor Proctor, Hawkhill.  
 24. Dorothy, *d.* Mark and Dorothy Swan, Lesbury.  
 24. Charlotte, *d.* John and Sarah Stevenson, Lesbury.  
 24. Elizabeth, *d.* James and Margt. Dennis, Lesbury.  
 July 14. Johnson, *s.* Thomas and Frances How, said to be born April 28th, 1791, was privately bapt. in the P. of Berwick upon Tweed, Mar. 26th, 1791, and publickly bapt. in this Church, July 14th, 1793.  
 22. Ann, *d.* James and Eleanor Ballantine, Alemouth.  
 Aug. 4. Elizabeth, *d.* Mr. William and Jane Annet, Alemouth.  
 25. Arthur, *s.* Arthur and Sarah Huntley (late Donaldson), labourer, Bilton.  
 Sept. 15. Barbara, 1st *d.* George Gibb and Ann, h. w. (late Crampton).  
 22. James (born May 27th), *s.* Thomas Hutson, Alemouth, and Dorothy, h. w. (late Walker).  
 23. Isabella (born Feb. 27th), *d.* Robt. Armstrong, fisher, Alemouth, and Elizabeth, h. w. (late Richardson).  
 23. William (born Aug. 16th, 1792), 1st *s.* Edward Hall, sailor, Alemouth, and Margaret, h. w. (late Gibson).  
 Nov. 4. Thomas and Jane (born Mar. 12th), *twin s.* and *d.* George Embleton, Alemouth, and Jane, h. w. (late Donkin).  
 24. Ann (born Oct. 21st), *d.* Robt. Thompson, Hawkhill, and Jane, h. w. (late Mack).  
 Dec. 29. Mary (born Dec. 12th, 1792), 3rd *d.* James Pearson, officer in the customs, Alemouth, and Catherine, h. w. (late Reevely).

## 1794.

- Jan. 19. Jane (born Dec. 21st, 1793), 2nd *d.* John Mills, Hawkhill, and Mary, h. w. (late Cosser).

- April 6. Elizabeth (born Dec. 4th, 1793), 3rd *d.* William Lough, Hawkhill, and Catherine, h. w. (late Simpson).  
 20. Sarah (born Sept. 13th, 1793), 1st *d.* Thos. Wilson, Alemouth, and Jane, h. w. (late Campbell).
- May 18. George (born Dec. 12th, 1793), *s.* Christopher Nesbitt, Alemouth, and Ann, h. w. (late Richardson).  
 18. Isabella (born Sept. 13th, 1793), 4th *d.* Wm. Richardson, fisher, Alemouth, and Ann, h. w. (late Dawson).
- June 8. Elizabeth (born May 13th), *d.* Thos. Weedy, Hawkhill, and Elizabeth, h. w. (late Sanderson).  
 30. William, *s.* William Trotter, Lesbury, and Mary, h. w. (late Grey).
- Aug. 10. James (born July 16th), *s.* James Howey, Hipsburn, and Elizabeth, h. w. (late Waters).  
 31. Robert and Thomas (born Nov. 30th, 1793), *sons* of William Bickerton, Bilton, and Jane, h. w. (late Hewit).  
 31. Mary (born May 8th), *d.* Thos. Byram, Green ridge, and Mary, h. w. (late Liddell).
- Sept. 28. Thomas (born Sept. 6th), *s.* Thos. Hutson, Alemouth, and Dorothy, h. w. (late Walker).  
 28. Thos. (born Jan. 19th), *s.* William Stevenson, Alemouth, and Eleanor, h. w. (late Ferguson).  
 28. Mary (born April 18th), *d.* William Butement, officer in the customs at Alemouth, and Elizabeth, h. w. (late Curry).  
 28. Barbara (born Jan. 12th), *d.* Henry Gibb, Alemouth, and Elizabeth, h. w. (late Dawson).  
 28. Margt. (born April 19th), *d.* Robert Ferguson, Alemouth, and Catherine, h. w. (late Willis).  
 29. Robt. (born May 29th), *s.* Robt. Armstrong, Alemouth, and Eliz., h. w. (late Richardson).
- Oct. 19. Jane (born Sept. 21st at Berlin), *d.* Margaret Marshall, of the township of Berlin, in the P. of Warkworth. Father unknown.  
 26. John (born June 1st), *s.* Thomas Simpson, Alemouth, and Mary, h. w. (late Hall).
- Dec. 14. Peter (born Nov. 16th), *s.* William Hudson, gardener, Lesbury, and Jane, h. w.  
 28. John (born Mar. 24th), *s.* Geo. Patterson, Alemouth, schoolmaster, and Mary, h. w. (late Tully).  
 28. Ann (born Sept. 9th), *d.* Geo. Richardson, Alemouth, and Christian, h. w. (late Farcus).

## 1795.

- Mar. 29. Jane (born Feb. 21st), *d.* James Dennes, Lesbury, and Margt., h. w. (late Mavin).  
 April 5. Henry (born Mar. 5th), *s.* Vincent Proctor, Hawkhill, and Eleanor, h. w. (late Potts).  
 June 28. Henry (born Sept. 26th, 1794), 2nd *s.* Henry Bell, Lesbury, and Jane, h. w. (late Maughlane).

- Aug. 30. William (born Mar. 30th), 2nd s. William Annet, Ale-  
mouth, and Jane, h.w. (late Forster).  
30. Dorothy (born May 25th), 1st d. William Rochester,  
Spy Law, and Dorothy, h.w. (late Carse).  
30. Barbara (born Jan. 6th), 7th d. John Bolam, Bilton,  
and Mary, h.w. (late Whittle).  
Sept. 27. John (born April 17th), s. John Sanderson, Link End,  
and Eleanor, h.w. (late Weedy).  
27. Thos. (born Mar. 19th), s. Robt. Turnbull, Ale-  
mouth, and Margt., h.w. (late Armstrong).  
27. Ann (born June 19th), d. Matthew Robison, Alemouth,  
and Eleanor, h.w. (late Slight).  
28. Thos. (born June 13th), s. John Aberdeen, Ale-  
mouth, mariner, and Eliz., h.w. (late Turnbull).  
Dec. 13. Jane (born Oct. 17th), d. Willm. Forster, Lesbury,  
and Isabella, h.w. (late Heslop).  
27. Jacob Mark (born July 17th), s. Roger Thompson,  
Field House, and Mary, h.w. (late Waddle).  
27. Margaret (born July 30th), d. Ralph Forster, Brock  
Gate, and Barbara, h.w. (late Marshall).

## 1796.

- Feb. 21. John (born Dec. 28th, 1795), s. John and Eliz. Crisp,  
Bilton.  
Mar. 10. Eleanor Mary (born Dec. 8th, 1795), d. Thos. Annet,  
Alemouth, and Eleanor, h.w. (late Fenwick).  
20. James (born Jan. 30th, 1794), s. Willm. Elliott, Ale-  
mouth, cornfactor, and Ann, h.w. (late Weir).  
20. Eliz. (born June 5th, 1795), d. John Simpson, mar-  
iner, Alemouth, and Ann, h.w. (late Sanderson).  
20. Ann (born Aug. 11th, 1794), d. Geo. Gibb, Alemouth,  
and Ann, h.w. (late Crampton).  
May 15. Jane (born Mar. 21st), d. John Adams, Wooden, and  
Elisabeth, h.w. (late Dunn).  
June 26. Edward (born Jan. 20th), s. Robt. Elliot, Lesbury,  
and Sarah, h.w. (late Gleaholm).  
26. Isabella (born Jan. 26th), d. Jno. Mills, Foxton Hall,  
and Mary, h.w. (late Cosser).  
26. Elizabeth (born May 26th), d. Jas. Bruce, Lesbury,  
and Ann, h.w. (late Swoord).  
27. Robert (born Feb. 11th), s. Mark Swan, Lesbury, and  
Dorothy, h.w. (late Taylor).  
July 3. Sarah, d. Thos. Howe, officer in the customs at Ale-  
mouth, and Frances, h.w. (late Hogg).  
Aug. 28. Isabella (born May 1st), d. John Heron, Hawkhill,  
and Elisabeth, h.w. (late Morrison).  
28. Robert (born June 14th), s. William Willis, Lesbury  
Mills, and Sarah, h.w. (late Greentree).  
Sept. 25. Isabella (born April 15th), d. Jno. McKenzie, Ale-  
mouth, and Jane, h.w. (late Hoy).  
25. Eleanor (born April 28th), d. Thos. Hutson, Alemouth,  
and Dorothy, h.w. (late Walker).

- [Sep] 25. John (born April 12th), s. Jas. Ballantyne, mariner, Alemouth, and Eleanor, h.w. (late Campbell).  
 25. John (born Mar. 5th), s. Willm. Butement, Alemouth, officer in the customs, and Elisabeth, h.w. (late Curry).  
 25. Robt. (born April 29th), s. Henry Gibb, Alemouth, and Eliz., h.w. (late Dawson).  
 25. Eliz. (born Jan. 12th), d. Edward Gibson, Alemouth, and Margt., h.w. (late Gibb).

## 1797.

- Jan. 1. Sarah (born Nov. 1st, 1796), d. Jas. Howey, Hipsburn, and Elizabeth, h.w. (late Waters).  
 29. Alice (born Sept. 20th, 1796), d. Thomas Byram, Green Ridge, and Mary, h.w. (late Liddell).  
 Mar. 5. Henry (born Jan. 2nd), s. John Cummins, mariner, Alemouth, and Margt., h.w. (late Miller).  
 April 16. Mary Elizabeth (born Jan. 5th), d. John Dixon, Alemouth, and Christian, h.w. (late Hall).  
 16. Isabella, d. Jas. Dennis, now dead, and Margt. Dennis, his widow, Lesbury.  
 23. Esther (born Dec. 21st, 1796), d. Willm. Elliot, Alemouth, cornfactor, and Ann, h.w. (late Wear).  
 June 25. James (born May 11th), s. James Hindhaugh, Lesbury, and Mary, h.w. (late Mavin).  
 Sept. 3. Eleanor and Sarah (born Aug. 9th), *twin drs.* Roger Thompson, Fieldhouse, and Mary, h.w. (late Waddle).  
 24. Robert (born Aug. 16th), 1st s. Saml. Gardner, Lesbury, and Mary, h.w. (late Jemmison).  
 24. Joséph (born Dec. 17th, 1796), 3rd s. Thomas Simpson, Alemouth, joiner, and Mary, h.w. (late Hall).  
 24. Robert (born June 7th), 2nd s. John Sanderson, Link end, and Eleanor, h.w. (late Weedy).  
 24. Geo. (born Jan. 21st), 1st s. Geo. Richardson, fisher, Alemouth, and Christian, h.w. (late Fawcus).  
 24. William (born Aug. 12th), 1st s. John Young, mariner, Alemouth, and Elisabeth, h.w. (late Mather).  
 24. Isabella (born Mar. 19th), 2nd d. Robt. Turnbull, fisher, Alemouth, and Margt., h.w. (late Armstrong).  
 24. Dorothy (born Nov. 22nd, 1796), 1st d. Matthew Stanton, fisher, Alemouth, and Elisabeth, h.w. (late Gordon).  
 Oct. 22. Catherine (born Sept. 10th, 1796), 4th d. Geo. Embleton, Alemouth, and Jane, h.w., d. Joshua Donkin, Alemouth.  
 Nov. 5. Sarah (born Sept. 27th, 1796), 2nd d. Thomas Thompson, labourer, Spy Law, and Jane, h.w., d. Alexander Wakinshaw, Thornton, in the P. of Noram.

- [Nov.] 5. Jane (born April 28th), 2nd *d.* Thomas Wilson, merchant, Alemouth, and Jane, h.w. (late Campbell).  
 Dec. 3. Henry (born Aug. 11th), *s.* Jas. Taylor, husbandman, Wooden, and Mary, h.w. (late Duell).  
 23. Richardson, 4th *s.* of the late Christ. Nesbitt, Bilton, and Ann, h.w. (late Richardson).  
 24. Joan (born Nov. 3rd), *d.* Jas. Bruce, Lesbury, and Ann, h.w. (late Sword).  
 24. Maria (born Nov. 30th), *d.* Robt. Robson, Alemouth, and Mary, h.w. (late Duell).

1798.

- Jan. 7. Geo. (born Dec. 7th, 1797), 6th *s.* Jno. Marshall, farmer, Bilton Banks, by h.w. Ann Wallace, *d.* Henry Wallace, Alnwick.  
 Feb. 11. Jane (born Oct. 24th, 1797), 1st *d.* Willm. Waddell, waggoner, Native of Belford, by h.w. Isabella, *d.* Robt. Young, Warkworth.  
 Mar. 4. Thos. (born Aug. 14th, 1797), 2nd *s.* Jno. Routledge, labourer, N. of the P. of Warkworth, by h.w. Dorothy, *d.* Jno. Wood, Embleton.  
 April 8. Isabella (born Oct. 17th, 1797), 2nd *d.* Wm. Forster, joiner, Lesbury, N. of the P. of Alnwick, by h.w. Isabella, *d.* Jas. Heslop, of the P. of Ellingham.  
 22. Margt. (born Jan. 14th), 2nd *d.* John Huntley, husbandman, Hawkhill Buildings, by h.w. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Telford, Whittle, in the P. of Shilbottle.  
 June 24. Elizabeth (born Mar. 24th), 1st *d.* Andrew Young, labourer, Lesbury, N. of Stannington, by h.w. Ann, *d.* Robt. Woolley, Lesbury.  
 Aug. 26. Thos. (born April 21st, 1797), 1st *s.* Wm. Rotchester, steward, Bilton, N. of Shilbottle, by h.w. Dorothy, *d.* Henry Carss, Bilton.  
 26. Jane Carss (born July 17th), 2nd *d.* Wm. Rotchester, steward, Bilton, N. of Shilbottle, by h.w. Dorothy, *d.* Henry Carss, Bilton.  
 Sept. 23. Ann (born May 3rd), 2nd *d.* Thos. Hutson, labourer, Alemouth, N. of the P. of Lesbury, by h.w. Dorothy, *d.* Jas. Walker, Alemouth.  
 23. Elisabeth (born Jan. 30th), 2nd *d.* Matthew Robison, fisher, Alemouth, N. of Boulmer, in the P. of Longhoughton, by h.w. Eleanor, *d.* Jas. Slight, Berwick-on-Tweed.  
 23. Mary (born Mar. 15th), 2nd *d.* John M'Kenzie, taylor, Alemouth, N. of Edinburgh, by h.w. Jane, *d.* Christopher Hoy, Berwick-on-Tweed.  
 23. Edward (born Nov. 29th, 1797), 1st *s.* Edward Gibson, mason, Alemouth, N. of Stamford, in the P. of Embleton, by h.w. Margt., *d.* Henry Gibb, Alemouth.  
 23. Henry (born June 27th), 3rd *s.* Henry Gibb, fisherman, Alemouth, N. of this P., by h.w. Elisabeth, *d.* Robert Dawson, Boomer.

- [Sep] 23. Thomas (born Sept. 2nd), 3rd s. William Grey, sailor, Alemouth, N. of Pomona, one of the Orkney Islands, by h.w. Margt., d. Jno. Mordue, Alnwick.
23. John (born Aug. 7th, 1793), *illegit. s.* William Turner, butcher, Alnwick, and Margt. Fish, Alemouth, in this P., single woman.
23. James (born April 17th), *illegit. s.* James Moddrel, N. of Berwick-upon-Tweed, and Margt. Fish, Alemouth, single woman.
30. Willm. (born Aug. 17th), 1st s. Andrew Dick, husbandman, Beadnel, N. of the P. of Alnton, by h.w. Mary, d. Wm. Forster, Lesbury.
- Nov. 4. Mary (born July 19th), 2nd d. William Young, husbandman, Lesbury, N. of the P. of Rothbury, by h.w. Jane, d. Robt. Johnston, Nether Buston, in the P. of Warkworth.
25. Hannah (born Sept. 15th), 2nd d. Geo. Harvie, husbandman, N. of the P. of Bowden, Scotland, by h.w. Mary, d. Thos. Dunn, pitman, Heyshot, in the P. of Felton.

## 1799.

- Jan. 20. Mark (born Mar. 30th, 1798), 3rd s. Mark Swan, husbandman, N. of this P., by h.w. Dorothy, d. Robt. Taylor, Bilton Barns.
- Mar. 4. Elizabeth Fenwick (born Nov. 2nd, 1798), 2nd d. Thos. Annett, cornfactor, Alemouth, N. of this P., by h.w. Eleanor, d. Thos. Fenwick, Houndy-lee, in the P. of Woodhorn.
31. Matthew (born Mar. 2nd), 4th s. Thos. Simpson, joiner, Alemouth, N. of the P. of Wallsend, by h.w. Mary, d. John Hall, Whittingham.
31. Richard (born Feb. 3rd), 1st s. Robt. Robson, intaker, Alemouth, N. of this P., by h.w. Mary, d. Geo. Duell, Alemouth.
31. John (born Oct. 25th, 1798), 2nd s. John Young, mariner, Alemouth, N. of Embleton, by h.w. Elisabeth, d. Thos. Mather, of this P.
31. Margaret (born Dec. 16th, 1798), 3rd d. John Cimmings, mariner, Alemouth, by h.w. Margaret, d. Henry Miller, Warkworth.
- April 4. Ann (born Dec. 26th, 1798), 1st d. George Young, mariner, Alemouth, N. of the P. of Warkworth, by h.w. Ann, d. Jno. Venus, Alnwick.
7. Jane (born Jan. 4th), 5th d. Willm. Richardson, fisher, Alemouth, N. of this P., by h.w. Ann, d. Robt. Dawson, Boomer.
14. William (born Aug. 20th, 1798), 6th s. Thos. How, officer in the customs, Alemouth, N. of Berwick-upon-Tweed, by h.w. Frances, d. Wm. Hog, Berwick-upon-Tweed.

- [Apl.] 14. Margt. (born May 10th, 1798), 4th *d.* Willm. Bute-ment, officer in the customs, Alemouth, N. of Berwick-upon-Tweed, by h.w. Elisabeth, d. John Curry, Berwick-upon-Tweed.
14. Willm. Walter (born Dec. 10th, 1798), 2nd *s.* Edward Hall, schoolmaster, Alemouth, N. of the P. of Alnham, by h.w. Jane, d. Adam Landles, Alnwick.
21. Matthew (born Mar. 31st), 5th *s.* Matthew Stanton, fisher, Alemouth, N. of the P. of Balmbro', by h.w. Elizabeth, d. Jno. Gordon, N. of Aklington.
21. John (born Nov. 16th, 1798), 1st *s.* Richd. Milburn, bricklayer, N. of Boston, Lincolnshire, by h.w. Isabella, d. Jno. Fish, N. of the P. of Ford.
- May 12. Margaret (born Oct. 25th, 1798), 2nd *d.* James Howey, husbandman, Hipsburn, N. of Elford, in the P. of Balmbro', by h.w. Elisabeth, d. Archibald Waters, N. of Fogo, Scotland.
26. Eleanor (born April 20th), 4th *d.* John Simpson, mariner, Alemouth, N. of Beadnel, by h.w. Ann, d. John Sanderson, N. of the P. of Longhoughton.
- June 2. Jane (born May 3rd), 4th *d.* Thos. Byram, husbandman, Spylow, N. of this P., by h.w. Mary, d. Willm. Liddell, N. of Embleton P.
9. John (born Mar. 23rd), 1st *s.* John Dixon, labourer, Alemouth, N. of Shipley, in the P. of Eglingham, by h.w. Christian, d. Robt. Hall, N. of the P. of Dorrington.
30. David (born Feb. 4th), 1st *s.* James Mordell, mariner, Alemouth, N. of Berwick-upon-Tweed, by h.w. Margaret, d. William Morrow, Alnwick.
- Aug. 4. Sarah (born July 11th), 2nd *d.* Geo. Richardson, fisher, Alemouth, N. of this P., by h.w. Christian, d. Jno. Fawcus, N. of Craster.
- Sept. 6. Dorothy (born Nov. 6th, 1796), 1st *d.* Joshua Donkin, mariner, N. of this P., by h.w. Isabella, d. Wm. Carr, N. of this P.
15. Thomas (born Aug. 27th), 1st *s.* Willm. Weddell, waggoner, Lesbury, N. of Belford, by h.w. Isabella, d. Robert Young, N. of Hawxley.
22. Sarah (born Jan. 17th), 2nd *d.* Jno. Adams, husbandman, Wooden, N. of Gizen, by h.w. Elizabeth, d. Thos. Dunn, N. of the P. of Felton.
- Nov. 17. Sarah (born Sept. 15th), 1st *d.* Robt. and Eliz. Adams, Wooden, N. of Felton.
24. Eleanor (born Nov. 6th), 3rd *d.* Jas. Cleghorn, Lesbury, N. of Chatton.
- Dec. 29. Isabella (born Nov. 20th), 2nd *d.* John Sanderson, Linkend, N. of Longhoton, by h.w. Eleanor, d. Robt. Wade, N. of Glanton.
29. Jos. (born May 12th), 1st *s.* Jos. Dalrimple, husbandman, Lesbury, N. of Rennington, by h.w. Ann, d. John Hope, N. of Ford.

## 1800.

- April 6. Wm. Carss, 2nd s. Wm. Rotchester, husbandman, Bilton, N. of Hitchcroft, P. of Shilbottle, by h.w. Dorothy, d. Henery Carss, of Twizel House.
27. Wm. (born April 5th), 6th s. Thos. Hutson, labourer, Alemouth, N. of Hawkhill, by h.w. Dorothy, d. Jas. Walker, N. of Scotland.
- May 4. Jane (born Jan. 25th), 1st d. Samuel Gardner, farmer, Lesbury, N. of Lesbury, by h.w. Mary, d. Thos. Jamison, N. of Alnwick.
11. Ann Maria (born Mar. 24th), *illegit. d.* Elizabeth Morton, Alemouth.
- Sept. 28. Mary (born Aug. 19th, 1799), 3rd d. Jno. Jobson, inn-keeper, Alemouth, N. of Newcastle, by h.w. Mary, d. Robt. Gardner, N. of Yetlington.
28. Robt. (born June 18th), 5th s. Robt. Turnbull, Alemouth, N. of Alemouth, by h.w. Margt., d. Robt. Armstrong, N. of Boomer.
28. Ann (born July 15th), 2nd d. Jno. Hedley, husbandman, Foxton Hall, N. of Bellingham, by h.w. Isable, d. Jas. Hedley, Foxton Hall.
- Oct. 5. Jno. Baron (born June 27th), 1st s. Edward Gibb, mariner, Alemouth, N. of Alemouth, by h.w. Mary, d. Jno. Lilburn, N. of Whittingham.
- Nov. 2. Mary (born Oct. 5th), 5th d. Mark Swan, husbandman, Lesbury, N. of Woodhorn, by h.w. Dorothy, d. of Robt. Taylor, N. of Low Hall, in the P. of Warkworth.
9. Jane (born Sept. 7th), 6th d. James Hindhaugh, gardener, Lesbury, N. of Lee, in the P. of Rothbury, by h.w. Mary, d. Jas. Mavin, N. of Lesbury.
9. Jane (born Oct. 3rd), 4th d. William Forster, carpenter, Lesbury, N. of Rugley, by h.w. Isabella, d. Jas. Heslop, N. of Hebron.

## 1801.

- Jan. 11. Barbara (born Dec. 11th, 1800), 1st d. Jam<sup>s</sup> Taylor, husbandman, Wooden, N. of Buston, by h.w. Mary, d. Henry Duel, N. of Alemouth.
- Feb. 8. Henry (born Jan. 9th), 8th s. Matthew Copland, barman, Bilton, N. of Whittingham, by h.w. Ann, d. Thos. Gray, N. of Lowick.
- Mar. 8. Ann (born Feb. 11th), 3rd d. Matthew Robbison, fisherman, Alnmouth, N. of Alemouth, by h.w. Eleanor, d. Jas. Slight, N. of Berwick.
15. Robt. (born Feb. 10th), 3rd s. Jno. Young, mariner, Alemouth, N. of Morelaws, in the Chapelry of Bolton, by h.w. Eliz., d. Thos. Mather, Alemouth.
22. Mary (born Feb. 24th), 2nd d. Thomas Thompson, husbandman, Hawkhill, N. of Bilton, by h.w. Mary, d. Thos. Caisley, Rothbury.



- May 10. Thos. (born April 18th), 3rd s. William Butement, officer in the customs at Alemouth, N. of Berwick-upon-Tweed, by h.w. Eliz., d. Jno. Curry, Berwick-upon-Tweed.
17. Mary (born April 26th), 1st d. Jacob Turnbull, husbandman, Hawkhill, N. of Whittingham, by h.w. Eleanor, d. of Jas. Greacian, Alnham Moor.
- June 28. Jane (born May 27th), 1st d. Jas. Mordell, mariner, Alemouth, N. of Berwick, by h.w. Margaret, d. Wm. Murry, Ainwick.
28. Wm. (born May 11th), 2nd s. Wm. Morton, carpenter, Alemouth, N. of Denwick, by h.w. Francis Morton, d. Martin White, Richmond, Yorkshire.
- July 5. Elizabeth (born June 7th), *illegit. d.* Henry Gibb, Jun., mariner, Alemouth.
12. John (born June 3rd), 3rd s. John Cummins, mariner, Alemouth, N. of Aberdeen, by h.w. Margt., d. Henry Miller, Warkworth.
19. Wm. Henery (born Mar. 2nd, 1799), 1st s. Wm. Tench, miller, Flint Mill, N. of Bewdly, Worcestershire, by h.w. Mary, d. John Reather, Hackforth, in Yorkshire.
19. Jane Carolina (born June 17th), 1st d. William Tench, miller, Flint Mill, N. of Bewdly, Worcestershire, by h.w. Mary, d. John Reather, Hackforth, in Yorkshire.
26. Margaret Elizabeth (born Jan. 18th), 1st d. Edward Hall, schoolmaster and parish clerk of Lesbury, Alemouth, N. of the P. of Alnham, by h.w. Jane, d. Adam Landells, Alnwick.
28. Mary Ann (born June 26th), 3rd d. Thos. Wilson, labourer, Alemouth, N. of Shipley, by h.w. Jane (late Camble), d. Jno. Camble, N. of Learmouth.
- Aug. 16. Geo. (born July 17th), 5th s. Henry Gibb, fisherman, Alemouth, N. of Alemouth, by h.w. Eliz. (late Dawson), d. Robt. Dawson, Boomer, Longhoughton P.
16. Geo. (born July 26th), *illegit. s.* Charles Allan and Sarah Duel, Alemouth.
- Oct. 18. Wm. (born Sept. 5th), 4th s. Jno. Straughan, carpenter, N. of Embleton, by h.w. Mary (late Mitchison), d. Jno. Mitchison, Bilton.
25. Elizabeth (born April 21st), 3rd d. Jno. Adams, Wooden, husbandman, N. of Gizon Lee, by h.w. Eliz. (late Dunn), d. Thos. Dunn, Eshet.
- Nov. 8. Mary Ann Rutherford (born Oct. 12th), 2nd d. Thos. How, officer in the customs, Alemouth, N. of Berwick-upon-Tweed, by h.w. Francis, d. Wm. Hogg, Berwick-upon-Tweed.
15. Alice (born Oct. 5th), 2nd d. John Aberdeen, warrant officer on board His Majesty's ship "Madras," by h.w. Eliz. (late Turnbull), d. Wm. Turnbull, Alemouth.

## 1802.

- Jan. 31. Jane (born Dec. 2nd, 1801), 6th *d.* Robt. Armstrong, fisherman, Alnmouth, N. of Boomer, by h.w. Elizabeth (late Richison), d. Geo. Richison, Alnmouth.
- Mar. 14. James (born Nov. 24th, 1801), *illegit. s.* Samuel Gildroy, Rock, and Hannah Dixon, Lesbury.
- April 25. John (born Mar. 10th), 2nd *s.* Geo. Richardson, fisherman, Alemouth, N. of Alemouth, by h.w. Cristian (late Fawkis), d. Jno. Fawkis, Dunstan.
- May 2. Alice (born Mar. 31st), 1st *d.* Wm. Weedey, husbandman, Hawkhill Buildings, N. of Sandylands, by h.w. Alice (late White), d. Wm. White, Rennington.
9. Mary Ann (born Dec. 28th, 1801), 1st *d.* Jno. Dixon, husbandman, Lesbury, N. of Lesbury, by h.w. Mary Ann (late Hewith).
- July 25. Samuel (born June 14th), 2nd *s.* Samuel Gardner, farmer, Lesbury, N. of Lesbury, by h.w. Mary (late Jamison).
25. Eleanor (born June 24th), 3rd *d.* Jno. Sanderson, Jun., farmer, Link End, N. of Longhoughton, by h.w. Eleanor (late Wade).
- Aug. 1. William (born July 6th), 2nd *s.* Wm. Weddell, husbandman, Lesbury, N. of Belford, by h.w. Isabella (late Young).
5. Mary Ann, 2nd *d.* Wm. Tench, miller, Flint Mill, N. of Bewdly, Worcestershire, by h.w. Mary, d. Jno. Reather, Hackforth, Yorkshire.
29. Ralph (born July 30th), 1st *s.* Jno. Straughan, husbandman, Bilton, N. of Long Letch, by h.w. Alice (late Selby).
- Sept. 19. Elizabeth (born Aug. 8th), 1st *d.* Wm. Gray, husbandman, Lesbury, N. of Long Edlingham, by h.w. Mary, d. William Weetman, Hobberlaw.
26. Jos. (born May 5th), 6th *s.* Thos. Hutson, labourer, Alnmouth, N. of Hawkhill, by h.w. Dorothy, d. Jas. Walker, N. of Scotland.
- Oct. 10. Jane (born Aug. 13th), 2nd *d.* Thos. Carss, husbandman, Green Ridge, N. of Embleton, by h.w. Katharine, d. Ralph Gardner, Howick.
24. Eliz. (born Oct. 3rd), 2nd *d.* Matthew Stanton, fisherman, Alemouth, N. of North Sunderland, by h.w. Eliz. (late Gordon), d. Jno. Gordon, Aiklington.
- Nov. 21. Mary (born Sept. 13th), 3rd *d.* John Hedley, husbandman, Foxton Hall, N. of Bellingham, by h.w. Isable (late Hedley), d. Jas. Hedley.

## 1803.

- Jan. 30. Mary Ann (born Dec. 31st, 1802), 3rd *d.* Roger Thompson, husbandman, Lesbury, N. of North Field, by h.w. Mary, d. Wm. Weddell, Ship wish.

- Mar. 13. Eleanor (born Feb. 14th), 2nd *d.* Jacob Turnbull, husbandman, Hawk Hill, N. of Whittingham, by h.w. Eleanor (late Greacian), d. Jas. Greacian, Hartside.
- April 10. Jane (born Feb. 18th), 3rd *d.* Jno. Smith, husbandman, Lesbury, N. of Capheaton, by h.w. Isabel (late Marshall), d. Wm. Marshall, Norham.
24. Margt. (born Mar. 18th), 1st *d.* Wm. Armstrong, husbandman, N. of Lyzon, by h.w. Christian (late Mosgrove), d. John Mosgrove, Wooler.
29. Eliz<sup>a</sup>. (born April 15th), *d.* John Young, mariner, Alemouth, N. of Morelaws, Chapelry of Bolton, by h.w. Eliz., d. Thos. Mather, Alemouth.
- June 26. Margt. (born Nov. 13th, 1802), 1st *d.* Edwd. Gibb, mariner, Alemouth, N. of Alemouth, by h.w. Mary, d. John Lilburn, Whittingham.
26. Jane (born May 1st), 2nd *d.* John Dixon, husbandman, Lesbury, by h.w. Mary, d. John Hewit, London.
26. Mary Ann (born May 4th), 6th *d.* Mark Swan, Lesbury, N. of Woodhorn, by h.w. Dorothy, d. Robt. Taylor, Lowhall.
26. Mary (born June 1st), 4th *d.* Matthew Robinson, fisher, Alemouth, N. of Boomer, by h.w. Eleanor, d. James Slight, Berwick.
- Aug. 28. John (born July 16th), 3rd *s.* Henry Bell, Lesbury, N. there, by h.w. Jane, d. Nicholas McLane, Bolton.
28. } James (born Nov. 25th, 1800), 1st *s.* } Andrew Young,  
 { Andrew (born July 18th, 1803), 2nd *s.* } Lesbury, N. of Stannington, by h.w. Ann, d. Robt. Woolley, Lesbury.
- Sept. 25. John (born Aug. 27th), 2nd *s.* William Morton, shipwright, Alemouth, N. of Denwick, by h.w. Francis, d. Martin White, Richmond, Yorkshire.
25. Margt. (born June 17th), 1st *d.* James Meikle, husbandman, Alemouth, N. of Wooler, by h.w. Margaret, d. Thos. Straughan, Bomer.
- Oct. 9. William and Joseph (born Sept. 6th), 3rd and 4th *twin sons* of James Hindhaugh, gardener, Lesbury, N. of Lee, Rothbury, by h.w. Mary, d. James Mavin, Lesbury.
16. John (born Oct. 1st), 1st *s.* John Simpson, mariner, Alemouth, N. of North Sunderland, by h.w. Ann, d. John Sanderson, Longhoughton.
30. Isabella (born July 8th), 3rd *d.* Thos. Wanless, shepherd, Lesbury, by h.w. Isabella, d. Wm. Ferguson, Little Houghton.
- Nov. 27. Mary (born Oct. 30th), 2nd *d.* Robt. Turnbull, fisherman, Alemouth, N. of Alemouth, by h.w. Margt., d. John Gill, Alnmouth.
- 1804.
- Mar. 4. James (born Feb. 6th), 3rd *child* James Moddrel, marine, Alemouth, N. of Berwick upon Tweed, by h.w. Margaret, d. Wm. Morrow, Alnwick.

- May 27. Alice (born April 4th), 2nd *d.* Samuel Gardiner, farmer, Lesbury, N. of Lesbury, by h.w. Mary Jameson, N. of Alnwick.
- June 24. Wm. (born April 16th), 1st *s.* Wm. Foster, joiner, Lesbury, N. of Lesbury, by h.w. Isabella, *d.* James Hezlop, Ditchburn.
24. Eliz<sup>th</sup> (born Feb. 12th), 1st *d.* Samuel Orpeth, husbandman, Bragate, N. of Low Coldrife, in the P. of Warkworth, by h.w., *d.* George Simpson, Boomer.
- July 8. Robt. (born April 20th), 2nd *s.* John Straughan, husbandman, Bilton, N. of Longletch, in the P. of Lesbury, by h.w. Alice (late Selby).
- Aug. 19. Michael (born July 11th), 1st *s.* Thos. Gibson, mariner, Alemouth, N. of Stampford, in the P. of Embleton, by h.w., *d.* William Menace, Ross.
26. James (born May 12th), 4th *s.* Robt. Ditchburn, husbandman, Bilton, N. of Foxton Hall, P. of Lesbury, by h.w. Ann, *d.* John Robertson, Dunston, in the P. of Embleton.
- Sept. 16. Robert (born June 5th), 1st *s.* of Mr. Robt. Swan, timber merchant, Alemouth, N. of Lesbury, by h.w. Cecily, *d.* George and Mary Wilson, Linkhall, in the P. of Ellingham.
23. Robt. (born July 7th), 5th *s.* Thos. Simpson, sawer, Alemouth, N. of Alemouth, by h.w. Mary, *d.* John Hall, Whittingham.
23. William (born Sept. 5th), 3rd *s.* George Richardson, fisher, Alemouth, by h.w. Christian, *d.* John Fawcus, Craster, in the P. of Embleton.
- Oct. 7. Alexander (born Sept. 28th), 1st *s.* John Anderson, licensed hawker, Rothbury, by h.w. Sarah, *d.* Jacob Miller, Morpeth.
18. Mary Kell (born Aug. 10th), 1st *d.* John Parsons, corn factor, Alemouth, by h.w. Isabell Sibbit Kell, *d.* John Kell, Alnwick.
28. John (born Oct. 1st), 1st *s.* John Gibb, mariner, Alemouth, N. of Alemouth, by h.w. Elisabeth, *d.* Peter Leach, Loodon, P. of Rotherhithe.
- Nov. 11. Alice (born Sept. 26th), 1st *d.* Thos. Turnbull, master mariner, Alemouth, by h.w. Eliz., *d.* Robt. Armstrong, Alemouth, in the P. of Lesbury.
18. Mary (born Oct. 7th), 2nd *d.* Edwd. Gibb, master mariner, N. of Alemouth, by h.w. Mary, *d.* John Lilburn, Whittingham.
18. Wm. (born Oct. 22nd), 1st *s.* Wm. Grey, husbandman, Lesbury, N. of Lamenton, by h.w. Mary, *d.* William Weatman, N. of Shilbottle.
18. John (born Oct. 25th), 3rd *s.* John Sanderson, farmer, Linkend, N. of Longhoughton, by h.w. Eleanor, *d.* Robert Weedy, N. of Glanton, in the P. of Whittingham.

- [Nov] 25. Hannah (born Sept. 19th), 1st *d.* Robt. Gibb, mariner, Alemouth, by h.w. Hannah, d. John Robertson, Dunston, in the P. of Embleton.
- Dec. 2. Jane (born Oct. 24th), 2nd *d.* Wm. Lough, husbandman, Hawkhill, by h.w. Hannah, d. Robert and Alice Lawson, Alnwick.
25. Sarah (born Aug. 12th), *illegit. d.* Sarah Wooley, Lesbury.
- 1805.
- Mar. 10. Jane (born Dec. 19th, 1804), 2nd *d.* John Young, mariner, Alemouth, N. of Morelaws, in the Chapelry of Bolton, by h.w. Elizabeth, d. Thos. Mather, Alemouth.
17. Eliz. (born Nov. 28th, 1804), 1st *d.* John Robertson, dyer, Gyzon, N. of Brizlee, in the P. of Alnwick, by h.w. Hannah, d. Wm. Mole, Rye Hill, in the P. of Rothbury.
17. Dorothy (born Feb. 7th), 3rd *d.* Thos. Hutson, labourer, Alemouth, N. of Hawkhill, by h.w. Dorothy, d. James Walker, North Britain.
24. Ann (born Feb. 14th), 3rd *d.* Thomas Carss, labourer, Greenridge, N. of Newton, Embleton P., by h.w. Cathrine, d. Ralph Gardner, Howick.
- April 14. Elizabeth (born Feb. 13th), 4th *d.* John Hedley, labourer, Foxton Hall, N. of Bellingham, by h.w. Isabella, d. James Hedley, Netherwitton.
- June 9. Robt. (born April 28th), *illegit. s.* John Dawson, mariner, N. of Warkworth, and Margaret Gibb, Alemouth.
23. Robt. (born April 20th), 3rd *s.* Andrew Young, husbandman, Lesbury, N. of Stannington, by h.w. Ann, d. Robt. Woolley, Lesbury.
23. Francis (born May 24th), *illegit. d.* Robt. Manners, sailmaker, Blyth, and Margt. Athey, of this P.
- July 19. Ann (born Nov. 10th, 1804), 2nd *d.* John Smith, Lesbury, N. of Capheaton, in the P. of Whelpington, by h.w. Isabella, d. Wm. Marshall, Noram.
21. William (born June 24th), 1st *s.* Morris Wilson, Lesbury, N. of Dinnet, North Britain, by h.w. Ann, d. William Lilburn, Lesbury.
- Aug. ... Margaret (born July 12th), 5th *d.* Henry Gibb, fisherman, Alemouth, by h.w. Elisabeth, d. Robt. Dawson, Boomer.
- Sept. 15. Isabella (born July 31st), 1st *d.* Willm. Stoward, husbandman, Lesbury, by h.w. Isabella, d. Edwd. Story, Amble.
15. Isabella (born Aug. 9th), *illegit. d.* John Wear, in the Northumberland Militia, and Jane Richardson, of this P.
- July 9. (*sic*) Eleanor Carr (born July 4th, 1804), 4th *d.* Joshua Duncan, mariner, North Shields, by Isabella h.w., d. of the late William Carr, Seaton house.

1806.

- Mar. 2. Wm. (born Jan. 18th), 1st s. Samuel Orpeth, husbandman, Brockgate, by h.w. Margt., d. Geo. Simpson, Boomer.
30. Thomas (born Feb. 17th), 3rd s. Samuel Gardner, farmer, N. of Lesbury, by h.w. Mary, d. of the late Thos. Jamison, N. of Alnwick.
- May 11. John (born April 18th), 3rd s. John Straughan, husbandman, N. of Bilton, by h.w. Alice, d. Priddex Selby, N. of Detchend, in the P. of Belford.
11. Isabella (born Mar. 4th), 7th d. James Hindhaugh, gardener, N. of Rothbury, by h.w. Mary, d. of the late James Mavin, N. of Lesbury.
11. Rachael (born April 19th), 2nd d. Joseph Dalrymple, husbandman, N. of Rennington, by h.w. Ann, d. John Hope, N. of Ford.
18. Robt. (born Feb. 3rd), 3rd s. James Muckle, husbandman, N. of Wooller, by h.w. Margt., d. Thos. Straughan, N. of Boomer, in the P. of Longhoughton.
- June 29. Thos. (born April 14th), 1st s. William Boyd, mariner, N. of Cheswick, by h.w. Ann, d. Thos. Wilkin-son, N. of Rennington.
- July 20. Margaret (born May 25th), 5th d. Thomas Tate, master mariner, N. of Tweedmouth, by h.w. Catharine, d. Wm. Riddell, N. of Norham P.
22. Geo. (born Sept. 16th, 1805), 4th s. Benjamin Wriglesworth, farmer, N. of South Charlton, in the P. of Ellingham, by h.w. Isabella, d. John Pringle, N. of Beadnell, in the P. of Balmbrough.
27. Eliz. (born Mar. 10th, 1800), 4th d. Geo. Taylor, mariner, N. of Newbiggin, by h.w. Eliz., d. John Stewart, N. of Warkworth.
- Aug. 31. James (born Aug. 6th), 2nd s. William Forster, joiner, N. of Rugley, Alnwick P., by h.w. Isabella, d. James Heslop, late of Ditchburn.
- Sept. 14. Richd. (born July 9th), 2nd s. John Simpson, mariner, N. of North Sunderland, Bamburgh P., by h.w. Ann, d. John Sanderson, Longhoughton.
28. Wm. (born Sept. 13th, 1801), 2nd s. Thos. Milburn, bricklayer, N. (as is supposed) of Keathley, in Yorkshire, by h.w. Isabella, d. John Fish, N. of Ford.
28. Richd., 3rd s. Robt. Elliott, labourer, N. of [blank], by Margt. Fish, N. of Ford, and of course illegitimate.
28. Geo. (born Aug. 7th), 1st s. Geo. Esther, shoemaker, N. of Jesmond, near Newcastle, by h.w. Mary, d. Wm. Dinning, Haydon Bridge, in the P. of Warden, near Hexham.
- Nov. 30. Peter (born Nov. 10th), 2nd s. John Gibb, master mariner, N. of Alemouth, by h.w. Elizabeth, d. Peter Leech, N. of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

- Dec. 21. Mary (born Nov. 22nd), 2nd *d.* Wm. Weddell, husbandman, N. of Belford, by h.w. Isabella, *d.* Robt. Young, N. of Hauxley, Warkworth P.

1807.

- Jan. 11. Margt. (born Dec. 10th, 1806), 3rd *s.* Geo. Richardson, fisherman, N. of Alemouth, by h.w. Christian, *d.* John Fawcus, N. of Embleton P.
15. Ann Dorothy (born Oct. 10th, 1806), 1st *d.* Robt. Swan, timber merchant, N. of Lesbury, by h.w. Cecily, *d.* Geo. Wilson, N. of Alnwick P.
18. Jos<sup>h</sup> (born Dec. 21st, 1806), 1st *s.* John Dixon, husbandman, N. of Lesbury, by h.w. Mary Ann, *d.* John Hewit, N. of London.
- Feb. 15. Matt<sup>r</sup>. (born Nov. 11th, 1806), 1st *s.* Mat<sup>r</sup>. Robinson, fisherman, N. of Alemouth, by h.w. Eleanor, *d.* James Slight, Berwick.
15. Wm. (born Jan. 9th), 6th *s.* Robt. Turnbull, fisherman, N. of Alemouth, by h.w. Margaret, *d.* Robt. Armstrong, Boomer.
- Mar. 29. Andrew (born Sept. 30th), 1st *s.* George Dawson, husbandman, N. of Shield Dikes, in the P. of Alnwick, by h.w. Jane, *d.* John Guthry, Thriston, in the P. of Felton.
29. William (born Feb. 26th), *natural s.* William Barber, Boomer, by Isabella Nicholson, Bilton.
- April 12. Joseph (born April 1st), 1st *s.* Joseph Campbell, serjeant in the 9th Royal Veteran Batallion, an Irishman, by h.w. Margaret, *d.* Alex<sup>r</sup>. Monroe, Ross-shire, North Britain.
26. Geo. (born Mar. 23rd), 2nd *s.* Geo. Taylor, sailor, N. of Woodhorn P., by h.w. Eliz<sup>h</sup>. *d.* John Stewart, N. of Hauxley, P. of Warkworth.
- June 7. Margt. (born April 3rd), *d.* Wm. John Hay, Alemouth, by Isabella Darling, Weetwood, in or near the P. of Wooler.
28. Jane (born Feb. 19th), 3rd *d.* John Commin, joiner, N. of High Buston, in the P. of Warkworth, by h.w. Mary, *d.* John Leathead, N. of Widderington Chapelry.
28. Jane (born Mar. 22nd), 1st *d.* Morris Wilson, N. of the County of Caithness, North Britain, by h.w. Ann, *d.* Wm. Lilburn, N. of Embleton.
28. Catharine (born May 22nd), 3rd *d.* James Sanderson, slater, N. of Kyloe, by h.w. Mary, *d.* Thos. Baird, Rock.
- Aug. 9. Wm. (born July 21st), 1st *s.* Thos. Turnbull, sailor, N. of Alemouth, by h.w. Elizabeth, *d.* Robt. Armstrong, fisherman, N. of Alemouth.
9. George (born Jan. 11th), 5th *s.* Robt. Ditchburn, husbandman, N. of Warkworth, by h.w. Ann, *d.* John Robertson, husbandman, Widdrington P.

- Oct. 11. Ralph (born Sept. 15th), 4th s. Thomas Carss, husbandman, N. of Embleton P., by h.w. Cathrine, d. Ralph Gardener, Alnwick P.
- Nov. 15. Edwd. (born April 11th), 2nd s. Edwd. Gibb, master mariner, N. of Alemouth, by h.w. Mary, d. John Lilburn, Whittingham.
22. Margaret (born Sept. 14th), 1st d. John Lockey, merchants' clerk, N. of Alemouth, by h.w. Ann, d. Geo. Bell, N. of Newton on the Moor, in the P. of Shilbottle.
- Dec. 6. George (born Dec. 3rd), *natural* s. John Hogg, husbandman, Lesbury, by Margt. Maddison, Lesbury.
- 1808.
- Jan. 10. William (born Dec. 18th, 1807), 2nd s. William Boyd, seaman, Lesbury, by h.w. Ann, d. Thos. Wilkin-son, N. of Rennington.
- Feb. 21. Robt. (born Mar. 9th, 1807), 1st s. Robt. Gibb, master mariner, Alemouth, by h.w. Hannah, d. John Robinson, N. of Bamburgh.
- Mar. 13. Margaret Douglas (born Dec. 27th, 1807), 2nd d. Edward Gibson, mason, Alemouth, by h.w. Margaret, d. Henry Gibb, N. of Alemouth.
- May 1. Ann (born April 5th), 1st d. George Dawson, husbandman, Wooden, by h.w. Jane, d. John Guthrie, Lesbury.
- June 26. William (born Feb. 26th), 1st s. Robt. Straughan, husbandman, Foxton Hall, by h.w. Anne, d. Willm. Jobson, Warkworth P.
- July 3. Robt. (born April 22nd), 2nd s. Edward Johnson, corn factor, Alemouth, by h.w. Mary, d. Robt. Sproat, Coatwalls, Alwinton P.
3. Ann (born April 10th), 1st d. William Stanton, mariner, Alemouth, by h.w. Ann, d. William Richardson, Alemouth.
28. Thos. Fenwick (born Mar. 30th, 1807), 1st s. Thos. Annet, corn factor, Alemouth, by h.w. Eleanor, d. Thos. Fenwick, Houndylee, in the Chapelry of Widderington.
- Aug. 14. Margaret (born May 29th), 1st d. John Straughan, husbandman, Bilton, by h.w. Alice, d. Priddex Selby, N. of Detchend, P. of Belford.
- Sept. 25. Ann and Jane (born May 26th, 1807), 1st and 2nd *drs.* (*twins*) Thos. Gibson, seaman, Alemouth, by h.w. Ann, d. William Menzies, N. of Shipley West Field, P. of Eglingham.
- Dec. 10. Wm. Geo., 2nd s. Thos. William Brown, N. of Luton, in Bedfordshire, by h.w. Harriet, d. John West, N. of London.
25. Mary (born Sept. 9th), 1st d. George Esther, shoemaker, Alemouth, by h.w. Mary, d. Wm. Dining, Hayd<sup>n</sup> Bridge, in the P. of Warden, near Hexham.



1809.

- Feb. 26. Geo. (born Feb. 6th), *natural s.* John Richardson, Longhoughton Mill, by Margery Dodds, Field House, in the P. of Longhoughton, spinster.
- April 2. George (born Feb. 2nd), 1st s. Henry Holland, husbandman, Lesbury, by h.w. Elizabeth, d. George Gibson, farmer, Lesbury.
- May 3. Geo. Wilson (born Mar. 7th), 2nd s. Robt. Swan, timber merchant, Alemouth, by h.w. Cecily, d. Geo. Wilson, farmer, Alnwick P.
7. John (born Aug. 28th), 1st s. Thos. Dixon, weaver, Lesbury, by h.w. Ann, d. John Jobson, innkeeper, Alemouth.
21. Sarah (born Aug. 25th, 1808), 2nd d. William Lough, husbandman, Hawkhill, by h.w. Hannah, d. Robert Lawson, N. of Alnwick.
- June 4. Henry George (born Mar. 31st), 3rd s. Edward Gibb, master mariner, Alemouth, by h.w. Mary, d. John Lilburn, Royal Hill, Whittingham.
11. Elizabeth (born May 17th), 4th d. George Richardson, fisherman, Alemouth, by h.w. Christian, d. John Fawcus, Dunstan, P. of Embleton.
18. Mary (born May 17th), 3rd d. Samuel Gardner, farmer, Lesbury, by h.w. Mary, d. Thos. Jamison, Alnwick.
- July 16. Mary (born June 17th), 1st d. Elexr. Young, husbandman, Bilton, by h.w. Isabella, d. Thos. Wilson, Broompark, in the P. of Bolton.
- Aug. 27. Anthony (born Oct. 21st, 1806), 3rd s. John Morpeth, gentleman, Alemouth, by h.w. Eleanor, d. Mark Ormston, Wreigh Hill, in the P. of Rothbury.
27. Matthew (born June 10th), 2nd s. John Nicholson, husbandman, Greenridge, by h.w. Ann, d. James Miller, Shilbottle.
27. Thos. (born July 13th), 4th s. John Morpeth, gentleman, Alemouth, by h.w. Eleanor, d. Mark Ormston, Wreigh Hill, in the P. of Rothbury.
27. Ann (born May 15th), 3rd d. Robert Ditchburn, husbandman, Bilton, by h.w. Ann, d. John Robinson, Hawkhill.
- Sept. 3. Christian (born July 25th), 1st d. Robt. Gardner, farmer, Lesbury, by h.w. Jane, d. Edwd. Milburn, Billerley, in the P. of Simonburn.
10. Elizabeth (born Aug. 9th), 3rd d. William Barber, husbandman, Hawkhill New Buildings, by h.w. Jane, d. Andrew Jeoffry, Southwick, near Sunderland.
24. Thomas (born Oct. 29th, 1808), 2nd s. Alexander McCleod, a private soldier in the 9th Royal Veteran Battallion, Alemouth, by h.w. Isabella, d. John Fish, Alemouth.

- [Sep] 24. Isabella (born Dec. 15th), 2nd *d.* James Muckle, husbandman, Alemouth, by h. w. Margaret, d. Thos. Straughan, Boomer, in the P. of Longhoughton.
- Oct. 15. Thomas (born Feb. 3rd), 2nd *s.* Thomas Tate, seaman, Alemouth, by h. w. Cathrine, d. Wm. Riddell, Tweedmouth.
15. Cecilia (born Aug. 24th), 2nd *d.* Morris Wilson, stonemason, Lesbury, by h. w. Anne, d. Wm. Lilburn, Lesbury.
- Dec. 17. Mary (born April 14th), 2nd *d.* William Grey, husbandman, Lesbury, by h. w. Mary, d. William Weetman, Alnwick.

## 1810.

- Jan. 21. Gavin (born Dec. 21st, 1809), 2nd *s.* Robert Bell, blacksmith, Lesbury, by h. w. Agnes, d. Gavin Hogg, Coldstream, North Britain.
- Feb. 4. Margaret (born Aug. 31st, 1809), *natural d.* Nicholas Wake, farmer, Seaton House, by Jane Harrogate, Longhoughton.
4. Elizabeth (born Dec. 28th, 1809), 1st *d.* Thomas Turnbull, mariner, Alemouth, by h. w. Elizabeth, d. Robt. Armstrong, Alemouth.
11. George (born Jan. 12th), 2nd *s.* Matthew Robinson, fisherman, Alemouth, by h. w. Eleanor, d. James Slight, deceased, late of Berwick.
- Mar. 11. William (born Aug. 31st, 1809), 2nd *s.* William Stanton, mariner, Alemouth, by h. w. Ann, d. William Richardson, Alemouth.
- June 24. John (born May 9th), 2nd *s.* John Wood, mariner, Alemouth, by h. w. Elizabeth, d. Henry Gibb, N. of this P.
24. Mary (born April 22nd), 1st *d.* William Boyd, seaman, N. of the Chapelry of Ancroft, by h. w. Ann, d. Thos. Wilkinson, N. of the Chapelry of Renington.
- July 15. John (born June 16th), 1st *s.* George Johnson, mariner, Alemouth, by Isabella h. w., d. John Potts, taylor, N. of the P. of Alnham, in Northumberland.
29. Jane (born July 6th), 2nd *d.* George Esther, shoemaker, Alemouth, by Mary h. w., d. William Dinning, husbandman, Hexham, in Northumberland.
- Aug. 26. James (born Aug. 1st), 2nd *s.* George Dawson, labourer, Wooden, by Jane h. w., d. John Guthrie, husbandman, of the P. of Woodhorn.
- Sept. 23. Rachel (born April 18th), 1st *d.* Henry Grey, mariner, Alemouth, by Jane h. w., d. John Archbold, fisherman, of the P. of Embleton.
- Oct. 14. Martha (born Dec. 26th, 1809), 3rd *d.* Thos. Gibson, mariner, Alemouth, by Ann h. w., d. William Meanzies, farmer, of the P. of Eglingham.

- Dec. 9. Jane (born Oct. 22nd), 1st *d.* William Wood, labourer, Lesbury, by Ann h.w., d. William Forster, joiner, Lesbury.

1811.

- Jan. 13. Elizabeth (born Dec. 12th, 1810), 5th *d.* George Richardson, fisherman, Alemouth, by Christian h.w., d. John Fawcus, of the P. of Embleton.
- Feb. 10. Ann (born Aug. 13th, 1810), 2nd *d.* John Straughan, husbandman, Bilton, N. of this P., by h.w. Alice Selby, N. of the P. of Kiloe.
- Mar. 3. Robert (born Jan. 21st), 1st *s.* Robert Gardner, farmer, Lesbury, by Jane h.w., d. Edward Milburne, Billerley, in the Chapelry of Simonburn.
20. Ann (born Mar. 2nd), 3rd *d.* James Brewis, husbandman, N. of the P. of Eglingham, by h.w. Ann, N. of Alnwick P.
21. Jane (born Mar. 10th), 3rd *d.* of the Rev. Isaac Housby, Lesbury, by h.w. Mary.
24. Rachel (born Feb. 25th), 2nd *d.* Alexander Young, husbandman, N. of the P. of Edlingham, by h.w. Isabel Wilson, N. of the P. of Bamburgh.
31. Catharine (born Feb. 21st), 4th *d.* Thos. Carss, husbandman, Wooden, N. of Embleton, by h.w. Catharine, d. Ralph Gardner, Howick.
- June 23. James (born April 21st), 2nd *s.* James Hutchison, husbandman, N. of Netherwhitton, by h.w. Margaret, d. Thos. Richardson, Longhoughton Mill.
- Sept. 22. John (born Aug. 26th), 1st *s.* William Hanstey, mariner, Alemouth, by Ann h.w., d. George Gibb, mariner, Alemouth.
22. Jane (born May 19th), 3rd *d.* James Mickle, husbandman, Alemouth, by Margt. h.w., d. Thos. Straughan, fisherman, Boomer.
22. Margt. (born May 26th), *natural child* of John Carr, merchant, Shields, and Francis Hedley, Alemouth.
29. Robt. (born July 27th), 2nd *s.* Robt. Stoughan, \* husbandman, Fauxon hall, by Ann h.w., d. Wm. Jobson, Warkworth.
29. George John (born June 3rd), 2nd *s.* of the late Wm. Stanton, mariner, Alemouth, by Ann, d. Wm. Richardson, fisherman, Alemouth.
- Oct. 6. William (born Dec. 7th, 1810), 1st *s.* William Mitchel, mariner, Alemouth, N. of this P., by h.w. Margt. Gibb, N. of this P.
- Nov. 10. Ann (born Oct. 5th), *illegit. d.* Wm. John Hay, gentleman, Alemouth, by Isabella Darling, from the P. of Wooler.

\* Straughan, see baptism 26th June, 1808.—ED.

- Dec. 15. James (born Sept. 14th), *illegit. s.* James Fawdon, Waterside House, by Isabella Thompson, Waterside House.  
 25. Mary (born Oct. 3rd), 1st *d.* Edwd. Bell, blacksmith, Lesbury, by Jane Gibson, d. George Gibson, Lesbury.

1812.

- Mar. 1. Margaret (born Feb. 1st), 2nd *d.* John Nicholson, Brockgate, by h.w. Ann, d. James Miller, Shilbottle.  
 15. Willm. (born Jan. 2nd), 1st *s.* John Key, in the Revenue Service, Alemouth, by Jane h.w., d. Robert Corry, Alemouth.  
 27. Henry (born Mar. 1st), 1st *s.* Edward Lintott, in the Revenue Cutter, Alemouth, by Elinor h.w., d. Joseph Eshmore, Dover, Kent.  
 29. John (born Mar. 10th), 5th *s.* George Gibbison, husbandman, Lesbury, by Elizabeth h.w., d. Adam Wilson, Alnwick.
- April 12. Ellinor (born Jan. 3rd), 4th *d.* William Barber, husbandman, Hawkil Buildings, by Jane h.w., d. Andrew Jeffery, Lucker.  
 26. Margaret (born Mar. 29th), 1st *d.* Edward Johnston, corn merchant, Alemouth, by Mary h.w., d. Robt. Spavet, Allentown P.
- May 31. Ann (born May 6th), 1st *d.* Thomas Higham, of the Revenue Cutter, Alemouth, by Barbary, d. George Gibb, Alemouth.  
 31. Catharine (born May 12th), 5th *d.* John Hedley, husbandman, Foxon Hall, by Isabella, d. Robert McCloud, Lesbury.
- June 7. George (born May 13th), 2nd *s.* Robt. Gibb, mariner, Alemouth, by Hannah, d. John Robinson, Hawkhill.  
 28. Robt. (born May 24th), 3rd *s.* Robt. Bell, blacksmith, Lesbury, by Agnes, d. Gowan Hogg, Coldstream.  
 28. Robt. (born June 1st, 1811), 2nd *s.* Morice Wilson, mason, Lesbury, by Ann, d. Wm. Lilburn, Lesbury.  
 28. Thos. (born Dec. 30th, 1811), 2nd *s.* Henry Holland, husbandman, Lesbury, by Elizabeth, d. George Gibson, Lesbury.  
 28. Jane (born May 26th), 1st *d.* William Hutchinson, husbandman, Hipsburn, by Margaret h.w., d. Thos. Marshel, Warkworth.
- July 12. Mary (born May 4th), 2nd *d.* Thomas Young, mariner, Alnmouth, by Isabella h.w., d. Robt. Cook, Alnmouth.
- Aug. 2. Margaret (born Mar. 10th), 4th *d.* Robert Sanderson, husbandman, Alnmouth, by Ann h.w., d. George Gibbison, Stamford.

- 
- [Aug] 17. Cecily (born Nov. 26th), 2nd *d.* Robert Swan, timber merchant, Alnmouth, by Cecily h.w., *d.* George Wilson, Link Hall, P. of Ellingham.
17. George (born April 6th), 1st *s.* George Burne, corn factor, Alnmouth, by Sarah h.w., *d.* Frances Swan, Hedley Wood, in the P. of Longhorseley.
- Sept. 20. Henry (born July 28th), 2nd *s.* Henry Grey, seaman, Alnmouth, by Jane h.w., *d.* John Archbold, P. of Embleton.
- Oct. 11. William (born Aug. 22nd), 1st *s.* William Mills, Bilton, by Elizabeth h.w., *d.* William Jobson, Alnwick.
25. Margt. Ann (born Sept. 8th), 3rd *d.* Morris Wilson, mason, Lesbury, by Ann h.w., *d.* William Lilburn, Lesbury.
- Nov. 1. George William (born June 15th), 4th *s.* Edward Gibb, mariner, Alnmouth, by Mary h.w., *d.* John Lilburn, Whittingham.
22. Ann (born Oct. 29th), 2nd *d.* William Wood, husbandman, Lesbury, by Ann h.w., *d.* William Foster, Lesbury.

## BAPTISMS OF DISSENTERS.

---

---

1732.

Mar. 10. Mary, *d.* John Walker, bapt. by Mr. Sayers, dissenting Min<sup>r</sup> at Alnwick.

1741.

May 22. Margt., *d.* Robt. Rochester, Hawkwell.  
July 26. Joseph, *s.* John Walker, bapt. by Mr. Sayers.  
Sept. 30. Wm., *s.* Wm. Pringle, Bilton.  
Jan. 26. George, *s.* Thomas Young, Alemouth.

1746.

Mar. 11. Margaret, *d.* Wm. Curry, Alemouth.

1748.

July 16. Wm., *s.* Wm. Curry, Alemouth.

1749.

Mar. 6. Sarah, *d.* Wm. Curry, Alemouth.

1750.

July 18. Alice, *d.* Adam Bell, Alemouth.  
Sept. 2. John, *s.* Willm. Rey, Alemouth.

1752.

Jan. 30. Jane, *d.* Wm. Curry, Alemouth.

1754.

Mar. 22. John, *s.* Willm. Curry, Alemouth.  
June 29. Ann, *d.* Adam Bell, Alemouth.

## BIRTHS OF DISSENTERS.

---

1756.

Dec. 7. Richard, s. Mr. Richard Robson, Feild House, and Eleanor his wife.

1758.

July 14. John, s. John and Jane Richardson, Hawkwell.

1761.

April 9. Hannah, d. Mr. Richard Robson, Feild House, and Esther h.w.

1762.

Oct. 24. Eleanor, d. Mr. Richard Robson, Feild House, and Esther h.w.

1764.

Aug. 3. John, s. Mr. Richard Robson, Feild House, and Esther h.w.

1766.

May 13. William, s. Mr. Richard Robson, Feild House, and Esther h.w.

1767.

April 19. James, s. Mick<sup>ll</sup> Johnson, hind, Lesbury.

June 17. Robert, s. Mr. Richard Robson, Feild House, and Esther h.w.

1769.

May 17. Thomas, s. Mr. Richard Robson, Feild House, and Esther h.w.

1770.

July 20. Susannah, d. Mr. Richd. Robson, Field House.

Aug. 26. Isabella, d. Thos. Richardson, Lesbury. Baptized.

1773.

Jan. 12. Eleanor, d. Thomas Richardson, Lesbury. Baptized.

1775.

Jan. 26. Robert, s. James Simpson and Elizabeth h.w., Ale-mouth. Baptized.

Nov. 14. Jane, d. Thomas Richardson and Jane h.w., Lesbury. Baptized.

1776.

June 15. Robert, s. Robert Gardner and Alice h.w., Lesbury.

1779.

May 23. John, s. John and Ann Motherly, Hawkhill.

1780.

Oct. 12. Ann, d. Robert Gardner and Alice h.w., Lesbury.  
Baptized.

1782.

April 12. Margaret, d. John Purvis, Alemouth. Baptized.

1784.

Jan. ... John, s. John Purvis, Alemouth.

1785.

Feb. 18. Eleanor, d. Thomas and Eleanor Marshall, Hawkhill.



## MARRIAGES.

Vol. I.

1689.

- May 5. James Huntly, Birling, and Eleanor Hood, Foxton Hall.  
5. Willm. Salkield, Lesbury, and Ann Smith, Alnwick.  
23. James Forster, Vicar of Lesbury, and Mary Claxton, Alnwick.  
30. Andrew Buckham and Barbary Patterson, both of Bilton.
- June 13. Michael Hood, Hipsburne, and Anne Clark, Longhoughton.
- July 25. Robert Browne and Alice Ditchburn, both of Woodon.  
2. Robert Waugh and Constance Hindmarshe, both of Alemou...  
4. James Henry and Elizabeth Hall, both of Lesbury.  
4. John Henderson and Susan Wilson, both of Foxton Hall.
- Nov. 12. Robert Wood and Margrett H..... both of Alemouth.
- Feb. 9. Mark Forster and Anne Sta..... both of Alnwick.

1690.

- April ... Robert Scott, Lesbury, and ..... Bilton.
- Sept. 23. Luke Smalshankes, L..... and Isabell English, B.....
- Nov. 4. John Marr and Susana Lough, both of Lesbury.
- Feb. 8. Andrew Mader, Bilton, and Elizabeth Blakelock, Lesbury.
- Mar. 7. George Tate, Snipe house, and Jaine Garrett, Shilbotle.  
17. Edward Garrett and Martha Selby, both of Shilbotle.

1691.

- July 27. Mark Alnwick, Woodon, and Isabell Kirkup, Felton.
- Oct. 26. John Wilkinson and Dorothy Wright, both of Lesbury.

1692.

- May 31. Andrew Taylor, Denwicke, and Jane Pott, Hawkle.
- Aug. 2. John Barker and Margrett Corby, both of Whitehill.
- Oct. 18. Richard Duglass, Long Framlington, and Isabell Crisp, Lesbury.
- ... 15. George Pott, Wrigh Hill, in the P. of Rothbury, and Anne Forster, Alnwicke.

## 1693.

- ... 4. Willm. Reed and Mary Berrine, both of Lesbury.  
 [?June]6. Edward Wood and Margrett Lainge, both of Alemouth.

## 1694.\*

- ... 10. Thomas Garrett and Elizabeth Palliser, both of Shilbotle.  
 ... 29. [M]armaduke Cutter, Trewick, in the P. of Bolam, and Magdaline Pye, Morpeth.  
 ... 29. George Clarke, Foxton Hall, and Isabell Heron, Dru-ridge, in the P. of Woodhorne.  
 ... 29. Mathew Laidlar, Warkworth, and Hannah Thompson, Alemouth.  
 June 5. John Lamb and Elizabeth Page, both of Lesbury.  
 24. Thomas Palliser, Shilbotle, and Thomasine Egdon, Bilton.  
 July 1. Francis Anderson and Margrett Law, both of Alnwick.  
 18. John Page, Lesbury, and Isabell Hogg, Woodon.  
 29. Robert Pott and Jane Cramlington, both of Hawkle.  
 Aug. 2. George Richardson and Elizabeth Forster, both of Lesbury.

## 1695.

- April 7. Thomas Franck and Elizabeth Lough, both of Lesbury.  
 25. Richard Wood, Ecklington, and Elizabeth Scott, Hips Bourn.  
 Nov. 23. Thomas Learmount and Margaret Mill.  
 Feb. 25. Jno. Carr, Lesbury, and Dorothy Taylor, Shilbotle.

## 1696.

- April 30. James Robertson, Curate of Ilderton, and Euphinna Gladstaines.  
 June 2. George Partis, Lesbury, and Mary Trotter, Alemouth.  
 4. Robert Pott, Hawkle, and Ellinor Watson, Alnwick.  
 4. David Courser and Margret Pearson, both of Lesbury.  
 4. John Smales, Hazon, and Ann Sakkiel, of ye same.  
 14. Thomas Taylor and Mary Lowdian, both of Bilton.  
 28. Henry Wake and Isabell Walker, Alemouth.  
 Jan. 8. William Grainger, Link Hall, in the P. of Ellingham, and Jaine Alnwick, widow, of this P.

## 1697.

- May 4. William Johnson and Margret Donison, both of Shilbotle.  
 July 11. Thomas Wharton, Dunston, and Anne Havery.  
 Sept. 16. George Bell, Bilton, and Alice Singleton, widow, Creswell.

\* Register torn. It is doubtful whether the two following entries are 1693 or 1694.—Ed.

- Oct. 14. Robert Gibson, Longhoughton, and Mary Carr, Lesbury.
- Feb. 20. Henry And'son and Mary Wright, both of Lesbury.
- 1698.
- May 5. Jno. Shanks, Alnwicke, and Jane Gretian, Bilton Banks.
- June 14. George Thompson, Dunston, and Mary Dixon, Bilton.  
23. William Richardson and Margret Richardson, both of Lesbury.
- July 3. Edward Hindmarss and Isabell Walker, both of Lesbury.
- Jan. 15. Thomas Stanton, labourer, Bilton, and Elizabeth Strawwhen, in the same.  
25. Jno. Davison and Ann Runch, both of Lesbury.
- 1699.
- April 26. Thomas Heard and Barbary Peacock, Hazon.
- June 4. Edward Wake and Jaine Harvy, Lesbury.
- July 30. John Garrett and Jaine Garrett, Shilbottle.
- Aug. 8. John Reed, Alemouth, and Isbell Anderson.
- Nov. 2. Edward Renicke, Howicke, and Barbary Woodhouse, Bilton.  
30. John Marr, weaver, and Isbell Hymers, both of Lesbury.
- Jan. 30. Thomas Laing, fisher, and Anne Trumble, both of Alemouth.
- Feb. 11. David Nicholson, weaver, and Margart Stuart, Lesbury.
- 1700.
- May 21. William Donnerdale, labourer, Howick, and Phillice Wilkinson, Newton.
- June 11. Robt. Penniman, fisher, Seaton House, and Margaret Bard, Alemouth.  
16. Henry Fishwicke, wareman, and Ann Raisebicke, of this P.  
23. James Robinson and Anne Blakelocke, both of this P.  
25. Robt. Robinson, labourer, and Jane Sanderson, both of this P.
- July 28. William Shepherd and Elizabeth Armorer, both of Lesbury.
- Nov. 12. John Tindle, smith, and Anne Allison, both of Lesbury.  
19. Joshua Archbould and Alice Swinhoe, daughter of Henry Swinhoe, Alnwick.  
26. Robt. Coward, Whithill, and Elianor Rutlidge, Wooden.
- Feb. 23. John Reynard, warener, Cresswell, and Dorothy Bell, Foxton Hall.
- 1701.
- May 27. John Wake, Sunderland, in the P. of Balmbrough, and Jane Rennison, Woodhouse, in the P. of Shilbottle.

- June 3. Thomas Wake and Jane Grey, both of Hawkle.  
 3. George Reed and Jane Richardson, both of Alemouth.  
 8. David Courser, Lesbury, and Elizabeth Potts, Rock.  
 Aug. 28. John Crosby, gent., and Mrs. Elizabeth Cowling,  
 both of the City of Durham.  
 Feb. 3. Philip Grey, labourer, and May Woodhouse, Lesbury.

## 1702.

- May 3. Jno. Millor and Ann Hend'son, Lesbury.  
 June 16. Henry Kellam and Elizabeth Allison, both of Whitle.

## 1703.

- Nov. 25. Willm. Hunter, Embleton, and Jane Fortune, Les-  
 bury.  
 Dec. 14. Thomas Palliser, Bilton, and Mary Alder.  
 Jan. 25. James Smeeton, carrier, and Dorothy Alnwick, both  
 of Woodon.  
 Feb. 8. George Richardson, cobbler, and Sarah Hewetson,  
 both of Lesbury.  
 10. William Stamp, farmer, Bilton, and Mary Shipherd,  
 Lesbury.

## 1704.

- May 8. Thomas Richardson, fisher, Boolmer, and Mary  
 Johnson, Lesbury.  
 23. Thomas Smith, servant to Robt. Pott, and Jaine,  
 daughter of George Embleton, hinde, Hawkle.  
 30. Thomas Dinis and Sara Trumble, Alemouth.  
 June 15. Henry Walker, labourer, and Catrine Elliot, both of  
 Lesbury.  
 July 2. Alex. Armorer, joyner, and Mary Swinho, both of  
 this P.  
 9. John Reed, weaver, and Jane Fleck, both of Lesbury.  
 30. Arther Strother and Anne Rosedon, both of this P.

## 1705.

- June 19. George Lough, weaver, Lesbury, and Mary Lighton,  
 Shilbottle.  
 July 8. John Atchinson, labourer, and Margaret Wilson, both  
 of Lesbury.  
 17. Joseph Ravelton, smith, and Jane Anderson, Bilton.  
 Nov. 11. Robert Watson, labourer, Bilton, and Jane Weddle,  
 Wooden.  
 Jan. 31. William Reavly, marriner, Hartlepool, and Anne  
 Lewins, Alemouth.

## 1706.

- April 28. James Wallis, servant in Glanton, in the P. of Whit-  
 tingham, and Anne Dickson, servant to Mr.  
 William Brown, Hawkle.  
 July 7. Thomas Wilson, labourer, and Grace Swan, both of  
 Bilton.  
 Aug. 12. Mr. George Selby, Shilbottle, and Dorothy Grumwell,  
 Bilton.

Nov. 17. Nicholas Reed, herd, and Margaret Mill, both of Lesbury.

1707.

May 18. Nicholas Browne, East Chievington, and Isabell Browne, Hawkell.

25. Mungo Thomson, herd, and Elizabeth Courser, both of Lesbury.

June 1. Cuthbert Crisp, mason, High Buston, and Dorothy Lowdon, Bilton High Barns.

5. Christopher Coxston, labourer, and Margaret Browne, both of Bilton.

17. Thomas Wake, herd, Hepsbourn, and Isabell Grame, Bilton.

July 1. Mark Thompson and Elizabeth Tate, both of Shilbottle Woodhouse.

27. Robert Grhame and Jane Learmouth, both of Bilton.

Nov. 27. John Tate, Woodhouse, and Ann Barker, Guison.

1708.

May 4. Andrew Mather, Lesbury, and Isabel Harvey, of ye same.

July 6. Thomas Taylor and Elianor Richison, both of Bilton.

Aug. 12. Stephen Pringle, mason, Shilbottle, and Margaret Mather, Bilton.

Oct. 14. John English and Mary Curry, both of Bilton Green Rigg.

21. Robert Young and Elizabeth Wilson, both of Bilton Green Rigg.

1709.

June 9. Martin Harrison and Jane Robinson, both of Lesbury.

28. Richard Gustard, Longhoughton, and Jane Robinson, Alemouth.

Nov. 8. John Spour, mason, Amble, and Jane Havery, Alemouth.

Jan. 31. Stephen Robson, Fieldhouse, and Alice Eweherd, Lesbury.

1710.

June 1. George Weatherhead, Wooden, and Elizabeth Cook, Bilton.

1711.

April 8. George Richardson, cobler, and Margaret Johnson, both of Lesbury.

May 31. George Iderton and Mary Martin, both of Wooden.

June 3. William Lawson and Elizabeth Wright, both of Newton on the Moor, in the P. of Shilbottle.

14. Thomas Clough and Alice Lough, both of Lesbury.

14. Robert Laing and Jane Baird, both of Alemouth.

17. John Sanderson and Barbary Henderson, both of Shilbottle Woodhouse.

18. Andrew Mather and Margaret Gleghorne, both of Lesbury.

- Aug. 7. Charles Turner and Sarah Watson, both of Lesbury.  
 Nov. 6. William Armorer and Margaret Grumwell, both of  
 this P.  
 10. John Tweedy and Jane Loran, both of Shilbottle.  
 Dec. 6. George Matthewson and Dorothy Beel, both of  
 Whittle.

## 1712.

- April 29. Thomas Young and Mary Shanks, both of Whittle.  
 June 1. Alexander Allison, Longhoughton, and Eleanor Tod,  
 Hawkle.  
 19. Jacob Stoddart and Margaret Martin, both of Bilton.  
 24. Robert Taylor, Amble, and Mary Castles, Alemouth.  
 July 3. Thos. Frizel and Jane Salkeld.  
 22. George Weatherhead, Wooden, and Mary Stamp,  
 Bilton.  
 Aug. 5. William Noddale, Lesbury, and Anne Garrett, Shil-  
 bottle.  
 Feb. 5. Andrew French and Margery Frizoll, both of Lesbury.

## 1713.

- April 7. Robert Stamp and Mary Wilson, both of Bilton.  
 23. Henry Anderson and Isabell Coxton, both of Bilton.  
 May 17. Robert Johnson, Longhoughton, and Anne Clark,  
 Hawkle.  
 June 2. Thomas Nichol and Mary Pringle, both of Newton  
 on the Moor, in the P. of Shilbottle.  
 9. Robert Smith and Elianor Cowert, both of Shilbottle.  
 Aug. 30. Thomas Adams, Longhoughton, gent., and Mrs.  
 Dorothy Brown, Hawkle.

## 1714.

- May 18. Thomas Johnson, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr. Valentine, Wooden,  
 and Elizabeth Wood, daughter of George Wood,  
 fisher, Alemouth.  
 20. William Watson, serv<sup>t</sup> to James Smeatham, Green  
 Ridge, and Dorothy Dickson, daughter of Robt.  
 Dickson, taylor, Bilton.  
 Aug. 22. Robert Richardson, fisher, and Ann Wood, both of  
 Alemouth.  
 24. Cuthbert Waugh, Longhoughton, and Elizabeth  
 Thompson, Lesbury.  
 Oct. 26. Mr. Henry Strother, Bilton Banks, and Mrs. Frances  
 Carr, Lesbury.  
 Nov. 25. William Davison and Isabell Page, both of Lesbury.  
 Dec. 2. William Robinson, labourer, Alemouth, and Margaret  
 Browne, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr. William Coulter, Lesbury.

## 1715.

- June 17. Thomas Lewins, farmer, Birling Field House, and  
 Elizabeth Valentine, daughter of Mr. Edward  
 Valentine, Wooden.

[June] 19. Vincent Shepherd, collier, Fenwick, and Elizabeth Salkeld, daughter of William Salkeld, labourer, Lesbury.

July 5. John Robinson, labourer, Boulmer, and Jane Whitley, Lesbury.

1716.

May 17. Thomas Simpson and Isabell Wilson, both in Lesbury.

July 10. John Roughhead, Hazon, and Ann Donnison, Shilbottle, both in the P. afores<sup>d</sup>. married in Lesbury Church.

29. William Dickson, slator, Alemouth, and Elizabeth Thompson, Lesbury.

29. Henry Gib and Elizabeth Story, both of Alemouth.

Oct. 21. John Dickson, Denwicke, and Margery Turnbull, Alemouth.

Feb. 10. James Henry and Mary Brice, both of Lesbury.

1717.

July 14. Robert Potter and Ann Humble, both of Shilbottle.

1718.

May 6. William Scott, Hazon, and Margaret Watson, Shilbottle.

27. Thomas Gibson and Ann Summerbell, both of Lesbury.

June 1. Robert Buckless and Elioner Rooterford, both of Bilton.

10. George Atcheson, Wooden, and Easter Sanderson, Bilton.

12. John Wood, Ambill, in the P. of Warkworth, and Mary Thew, Newton on the Moor, in the P. of Shilbottle, married in Lesbury Church.

19. John Whittel and Isabel Huitson, both of Lesbury.

24. John Bourn, Foxton Hall, and Margaret Ratchester, Shilbottle, married at Lesbury.

Oct. 7. William Hoggett and Dorothy Robson, both of Hawkle.

23. James Whitlaw, Longhoughton, and Elioner Forster, Lesberry.

30. William Robeson and Alice Marr, both of Bilton.

Dec. 18. William Todd, in Hebourne Chappelry, and Jane Webster, Lesbury.

Jan. 13. George Salkield and Margt. Story, both of Lesbury.

1719.

April 5. George Hunter and Jane Brown, both of Shilbottle.

21. William Dixon and Florance Scott, both of Lesbury.

21. Thomas Tait and Jane Wilson, of Greenridge.

May 17. John Wilson, of the Sheephirst, in the P. of Rothbury, and Mary Smails, Hazon high houses, in the P. of Shilbottle.

July 21. Mr. Thomas Park, merchant, Alnwick, and Mrs. Jane Brown, Hawkle.

Nov. 6. John Sigsworth, Shilbottle, and Jane Richardson, Rothbury.

1720.

April 28. Matthew Hills and Ann White.

June 2. Wm. Johnson, of the P. of Pontelion, and Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Crisp, Bilton Barns.

Nov. 17. George Hogg and Ann Frank, both of Lesbury.

22. George Wood and Isabell Jackson, both of Lesbury.

1721.

May 29. John Henry and Isabell Wheelis, both of Lesbury.

June 13. Thomas Frank and Ann Reigh.

July 6. William Dixon and Margt. Brown, both of Lesbury.

Aug. 17. James Dickson, of the P. of Embleton, and Anne Dale, of the P. of Lesbury.

Dec. 2. William Hall and Reuhammah Grieve, both of Newton in the Moor.

1722.

April 29. Arthur Forster, Foxton Hall, and Jane Potts, Lesbury.

May 1. John Trumble, Bilton, and Ann Somerbell, Lesbury.

June 12. Arthur Hebbroon and Elioner Hutson, both of Newton.

28. John Handyside, Shilbotle, and Frances Clerk, Bilton Barns.

July 15. James Davidson and Ann [? Days], both of Lesbury.

Aug. 23. Francis Kapells and Mary Carr, Lesbury.

23. John Murrow, Alnwick P., and Ann Lows, Bilton.

Oct. ... Alexander Shaw, Newcastle, and Dorothy Readan, Lesbury.

Nov. 11. Robert Herrott and Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Waugh, both of Bilton.

Dec. 28. David Thickpenny and Mary Ilderton.

1723.\*

May 26. George Atcheson and Jane Gaskin, both of Lesbury.

1728.

April 26. Henry Moor and Eliz. Pattison, Spylaw.

May 29. John Loudon and Eliz. Armorer, Bilton.

June 2. John Stevenson, Buston, and Jane Lange, Alemouth.

12. Jno. Neal and Ann Carr, both in Lesbury.

Nov. 5. Lancelot Mills and Isa<sup>ble</sup> Shepherd, both of Bilton.

1729.

June 9. Mark Jobson, Alnwick, and Hannah Tayler, Lesbury.

17. John Bard and Mary Scot, both of Alemouth.

19. Edward Anderson, Scrab Lee, and Isabell Walker, Lesbury.

---

\* The entries for the years 1724 to 1727 are missing.—ED.



- Oct. 3. John Clark and Mary Aynsley, both in this P.  
 7. Thos. White and Margt. Armorer, both in this P.  
 Dec. 26. Thos. Wood and Mary Smith, both in Alemouth.  
 Jan. 1. Wm. Brown, of this P., and Mary Moody, of the P. of Embleton.  
 Feb. 10. Jno. Sanderson and Mary Himers, both of this P.

## 1730.

- May 16. Wm. Thomson and Mary Tayler.  
 24. John Burn and Alice Truhitt, both of this P.  
 June 18. Wm. Bulluck, of the P. of Felton, and Alice Hall, of this P.  
 Sept. 27. Thos. Watson and Margt. Patterson, both of this P.  
 Feb. 19. Joseph Wilson and Isabel Morton, both of Alemouth.

## 1731.

- May 30. Geo. Purvice and Ann Clark, both in this P.  
 June 1. Geo. Pollet, Longhoughton P., and Margt. Whitlow, of this P.  
 9. Wm. Annet, of the Chap<sup>re</sup> or P. of ....., and Ann Swan, Alnwick.  
 12. Mr. James Reavelley, Alemouthe, and Mrs. Margaret Whitehead, of this P.  
 Feb. 9. Math. Wilkison, Warkworth, and Cath. Younge, Alemouth.  
 12. Mr. Arthur Donkan and Grace Cast..., Alemouth.

## 1732.

- April 22. Aaron Shanks and Eliz. Burn, both in Alnwick P.  
 June 6. George Ramsey, of the P. of Felton, and Jane Smeatham, of this P.  
 11. Wm. Davison, of this P., and Jane Shotton.  
 July 12. Wm. Fowler and Mary Stanton, both in Alemouth.  
 ..... Geo. Walker, Edlingham P., and Jane Walker, of this P.  
 27. Robert Miller and Margt. Walker, both in this town.  
 Jan. 6. Thos. Dale, Bilton, and Margt. Herring, Brock house.

## 1733.

- May 17. Robt. Scot, Balmbrough P., and Margt. Stamp, of this P.  
 June 23. George Dickson, Alnwick P., and Margaret Tindale, of this P.  
 Nov. 9. Thos. Armorer and Susanna Coxton, Bilton.  
 29. Thos. Common, Shilbottle P., and Margt. Embleton, of this P.  
 Dec. 11. Thos. Watson, of this P., and Cath. Craster, Warkworth P.  
 Feb. 7. Wm. Davison and Mary Scot, both of this P.

## 1734.

- April 20. Robert Adams, Longhoughton, and Margt. Salkeld, Lesbury.

- May 19. Edward Aynsley and Barbary Lamb, both of Alnmouth.  
 June 3. Alexander Sword, of the P. of Sunderland near the Sea, and Frances Gustard, of this P.  
 23. Robert Wilkinson, Lesbury, and Elisabeth Robinson, Alnwick.  
 25. George Atkinson and Elisabeth Walker, both of Lesbury.  
 July 27. Nicholas Maughlin and Jane Stamp, both of this P.  
 28. Cuthbert Crisp and Mary Wilson, both of this P.  
 Nov. 12. Robt. Wear, of the P. of Lesbury, and Martha Hunter, Alnmouth.  
 Feb. 22. Joshua Bowden and Cathrine Turnbull, Alnmouth.

## 1735.

- July 1. Edward Tindale and Margaret Carr, both of Lesbury.  
 3. Wm. Gair, of the P. of Rothbury, and Mary Lamb, of this P.  
 Sept. 23. Richd. Gibbison and Eleanor Young, both of this P.  
 Dec. 9. Thomas Robinson and Ann Gillroy, both of this P.

## 1736.

- June 8. John Raffield, of the P. of ....., and Jane Embleton, of this P.  
 Sept. 16. Thomas Dunn and Alice Dean, both of this P.  
 Nov. 25. Adam Holmes and Ann Stamp, both of Bilton.

## 1737.

- May 28. Thomas Reavelley, of the P. of Embleton, and Thomasin Brown, of this P.  
 June 14. John Mien and Elizabeth Smith, both of Alnmouth.  
 14. Edward Johnson, of the P. of Alnwick, and Jane Stamp, of this P.  
 July 11. William Westland and Elizabeth Stafford, both of this P.  
 17. Thomas Hidsley and Margt. Davison, both of this P.  
 Oct. 29. Edwd. Gibb and Margt. Douglass, both of Alnmouth.  
 Nov. 15. Thos. Weatherley, of this P., and Margt. Badger, of the P. of Balmbroug.  
 29. Thos. Young and Isabel Wood, both of Alnmouth.  
 Dec. 2. Daniei Craister, Embleton P., and Bridget Pearson, of this P.

## 1738.

- May 25. Wm. Tate and Margt. Brown, both of this P.  
 June 18. Wm. Lough and Isabel Brown, both of this P.  
 ... 28. Geo. Wake and Margt. Wilkinson, both of this P.  
 ... 25. Thos. Cleugh, of this P., and Dorothy Grey, of the Brock Gate, belong<sup>g</sup> to Alnmouth.

## 1739.

- April 26. Alexander Page, of this P., and Ann Neal, Alnmouth.  
 June 10. Robt. Simm, Longhoughton P., and Ann Rea, of this P.

- [June] 14. Robt. Bell and Ann Gibson, both of this P.  
 24. Edwd. Hunter, of this P., and Margt. Scott, of the P. of Warkworth.
- July 20. Wm. Marr and Margt. Tate, both of this P.
- Oct. 12. Robt. Lighton, Morpeth P., and Ann Rennard, Alnmouth.
- 1740.
- May 29. Wm. Wake, Warkworth P., and Mary Gledstones, of this P.
- Jan. 29. William Pringle and Isabel Carse, both of this P.
- 1741.
- June 18. John Jackson, of the P. of Alnwick, and Margt. Scot, of this P.  
 21. John Clark and Isabel Pringle, both of this P.
- Nov. 26. John Hand, of the P. of Shilbottle, and Mary Straughen, of this P.
- Jan. 7. Paul Renwick and Ann Armorer, both of this P.
- 1742.
- May 31. Alex<sup>r</sup>. Jefferey, Alemouth, and Margt. Grey, Foxton Hall.
- June 3. John Hood, of this P., and Margt. Crisp, of the P. of Whittingham.  
 5. Robert Dixson, of this P., and Isabell Davison, of the P. of Alnwick.  
 15. Thos. White, of this P., and Isabel Page, of the P. of Woodhorn.
- July 12. Henry Trughit and Ann Turpin, both of this P.
- Aug. 29. Sammuel Finch and Elizabeth Brown, both of Alnmouth.
- 1750.\*
- April 19. Willm. Harvey and Mary Page, both of this P.
- May 29. Stephen Pringle and Jane Cowens, both of this P.  
 31. Christopher Smith, of the P. of Longlowick, and Susannah Page, Lesbury.
- June 3. Ralph Armstrong and Grace Songster, Fieldhouse.  
 3. John Jeffrey and Margaret Mather, both of this P.  
 5. Robert Dichburn, in the P. of Warkworth, and Mary Lough, in the P. of Lesbury.  
 5. Jeremiah Clark and Elizabeth Young, both in Alemouth.  
 5. John Embleton and Ann Holmes, both of Bilton.  
 5. Willm. Hall and Sarah Carr, both of this P.  
 6. Robert Oliver and Elizabeth Walker, both of this P.  
 23. William Straughan, of this P., and Mary Nicholson, in Alnwick P.
- Dec. 27. Thomas Lamb and Barbary Rennart, both of Alemouth.

---

\* There are no marriages for 1743—1749.—Ed.

1751.

- Aug. 6. Robert Anderson and Ann Hall, both of Hackhill.

## VOL. II.

1754.\*

- †Nov. 20. James Forrest and Isable Truewit, both of Wooden, in this parish, were married in this Church by Banns, this 20th day of November, 1754, by me, James Smith, Curate.  
This marriage was solemnized between us, James Forrest, X his mark, Isable Truewit, now Forrest, V her mark, in the presence of us, John Garret, John Forrest.
24. Robert Bowmer, of the P. of Woodhorn, and Mary Weetman, of this P.  
*Wit.* Alex. Page and Eleanor Carr.

1755.

- Feb. 5. George Thew, of the P. of Alnwick, and Alice Lou- den, Bilton.  
*Wit.* Jonathan Jefferson and Dorothy Rosedon.
- April 9. Matthew Atkinson, of the P. of Alnwick, and Ann Walker, Bilton Fulling Mill.  
*Wit.* Jonathan Walker and Jm<sup>s</sup> Atkinson.
- May 25. Arthur Byram, of this P., and Ellinor Donkin, Long- houghton P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Lough and John Gibson.
- Aug. 23. George Gibb, fisher, and Margret Wood, both of Alemouth.  
*Wit.* Thos. Young and William Gibb.
- Dec. 26. Thomas Bushy, Stamford, in the P. of Embleton, and Elizabeth Mean, Alemouth.  
*Wit.* Wm. Lough and Thomas Lamb.

1756.

- Feb. 27. Richard Robson, widower, of the P. of Lesbury, and Eleanor Mills, of the P. of Alnwick, *lic.*  
*Wit.* John Baron and Thos. Mills.
- May 12. Robert Cochran, Bilton Fulling Mill, and Margret Moffit, Hawkhill.  
*Wit.* Wm. Lough and Catharine Coulter.
- June 8. William Turnbull, Alemouth, and Alice Pringle, Les- bury.  
*Wit.* Thos. Young and John Pringel.
- Sept. 27. James Smyth, clerk, B.A., and Sarah Coulter, spinster, both of the P. of Lesbury, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Jane Coulter and Catharine Coulter.

---

\* There are no marriages for 1752 and 1753.—ED.

† It has been thought advisable to contract the entries after this date.—ED.

- Nov. 21. Patrick Wishart and Elizabeth Johnson, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Lough and William Dixon.

1757.

- June 2. Thomas Pallester and Ann Smith, both of Feild House.  
*Wit.* Richard Robson.  
Aug. 28. George Richardson and Sarah Johnson, both of Ale-  
mouth.  
*Wit.* Thos. Young and James Nicholson.  
Oct. 16. William Macquy *alias* Machy, of the P. of Felton,  
and Ann Dixon, of this P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Lough and Ralph Straughan.

1758.

- Mar. 28. John Richardson, of the P. of Morpeth, and Ann  
Partis, of this P.  
*Wit.* William Patis and George Partis.  
May 2. William Grey, Embleton P., and Mary Pringle, of  
this P.  
*Wit.* William Lough and William Smith.  
July 6. Andrew Mather and Jane Anderson, both of Alemouth.  
*Wit.* Wm. Lough and John Brown.  
Nov. 2. John Dunn, Balmborough P., and Ann Stott, of this P.  
*Wit.* Thos. Young and James Nicholson.

1759.

- Feb. 26. Henry Tomlin, of the Chappelry of Brainshaugh, and  
Dorothy Rosedon, of the P. of Lesbury, *lic.*  
*Wit.* John Grey and Isabella Rosedon.  
June 28. Robert Turner, Alemouth, and Ann Tindale, Lesbury.  
*Wit.* Edward Tindall and Wm. Lough.  
Oct. 7. William Dixon and Jane Taylor, both of Lesbury.  
*Wit.* Ralph Straughan and Geo. Lough.  
Nov. 8. William Patterson and Margaret Thompson, both of  
this P.  
*Wit.* Thos. Young and John Dunn.  
17. Richard Sclator and Catharine Douglass, both of  
this P.  
*Wit.* Roger Buston and Wm. Lough.  
Dec. 23. William Hills and Ann Daglish, both of this P.  
*Wit.* William Dixon and Wm. Lough.

1760.

- Feb. 18. Ralph Robson and Mary Keith, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Lough, Geo. Lough, and Andw. Woolley.  
June 1. Robert Wilkinson, Shillbottle P., and Mary Thompson,  
of this P.  
*Wit.* Richard Chambers and Wm. Lough.  
1. Joseph Thew, Longhoughton P., and Jane Mitchison,  
of this P.  
*Wit.* James Fair and Wm. Lough.

- [June]21. John Graham and Ann Turner, both of Alemouth, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Ann Wilson and Lan<sup>t</sup> Turner.  
 June[*sic*]8. John Michison and Margaret Middlemas, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Tho. Gibbeson and Wm. Lough.  
 Aug. 3. Ralph Straughan and Hannah Taylor, both of this P.  
*Wit.* John Straughan and Wm. Lough.

## 1761.

- Jan. 24. Robert Arkell and Ann Marshall, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Lough and Isable Partis.  
 April 16. William Morrison and Mary Wilkinson, both of this  
 P., *lic.*  
*Wit.* Jas. Wilkinson and Richard Morrison.  
 May 12. James Dickman and Ann Nesbit, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Jane Baird and Wm. Lough.  
 13. Thomas Hudson, of the P. of Alnwick, and Elizabeth  
 Adams, of this P.  
*Wit.* John Hudson and Wm. Lough.  
 Nov. 16. William Sanderson, Longhoughton P., and Sarah  
 Gibson, Alemouth.  
*Wit.* Robt. Fleming and Wm. Lough.  
 Dec. 3. John Mather and Margaret Richardson, both of Ale-  
 mouth.  
*Wit.* Thomas Annett and Thos. Young.  
 22. Thomas Sandilands, mariner, and Margaret Baird,  
 both of Alemouth.  
*Wit.* William Gray and Wm. Lough.  
 27. George Atkinson and Dorothy Brewel, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Charles Carr and Wm. Lough.

## 1762.

- May 13. William Mills and Ann Short, both of Wooden.  
*Wit.* John Garret and Edward Garrett.  
 June 22. Joseph Ferrow and Grace Moore, both of this P.  
*Wit.* James Moore and John Straughan.  
 26. William Grey and Isabella Baird, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Thos. Annett and Wm. Lough.  
 28. William Gibson and Alice Castles, both of Alemouth.  
*Wit.* John Castles and Wm. Lough.  
 July 4. James Moor and Margaret Linton, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Lough and Joseph Moore.  
 Oct. 19. William Brewhouse and Isabella White, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Lough and Henry Luke.  
 Dec. 21. John Forster and Jane Mavin, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Forster and Wm. Lough.

## 1763.

- April 11. Nicolas Maughin and Jane Anderson, both of Bilton.  
*Wit.* Wm. Lough and John Lough.  
 May 15. Andrew Scott and Jane Duff, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Arther [? Byram] and Wm. Lough.

- [May] 23. William Liddle and Mary Raffield, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Lough and William Stamp.
25. Thomas Frizel and Eleanor Gibson, both of this P.  
*Wit.* John Roxbrough and John Straughan.
- June [?15]. Henry Lock and Ann Roxbrough, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Robt. Fleming and Matt<sup>r</sup>. Locke.
19. James Dixon and Ann Abbot, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Thomas Mills and Wm. Lough.
- July 2. William Spratt and Jane Johnson, both of this P.  
*Wit.* William Turnbull and Thos. Young.
- Dec. 15. John Vint, of the P. of Whittingham, and Alice  
 Arnott, of this P.  
*Wit.* John Simpson and Thomas Arnit.

## 1764.

- Jan. 1. Robert Murray, of the P. of Tynemouth, and Deborah  
 Donkin, of this P., *lic.*  
*Wit.* Arthur Donkin and Robt. Taylor.
8. Robert Smith and Margaret Bradford, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Robert Coward and Wm. Lough.
- Feb. 26. George Sommers, mariner, and Jane Bell, both of  
 this P.  
*Wit.* Edward Bell and Wm. Lough.
- June 12. John Turpin and Margaret Nelson, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Lough and Martha Straughan.
14. Henry Luke and Jane Arnott, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Thomas Arnitt and John Arnot.
17. Richard Dryden and Eleanor Baird, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Lough and Thos. Mills.
24. James Tweedy and Elizabeth Turnbull, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Turnbull and Wm. Lough.
24. John Nicholl, of the P. of Shilbottle, and Margaret  
 Brewel, of this P.  
*Wit.* Mary Donking and Wm. Lough.
- July 10. John Marchall and Dorothy Dixon, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Lough and William Dixon.
22. Henry Gibb and Isabella Wood, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Thos. Young and Wm. Lough.
- Aug. 15. William Wilson, mariner, and Eleanor Donkin, of  
 this P.  
*Wit.* William Hay and Margaret Whitehead.
- Dec. 26. John Hall, of the Chapelry of All Saints', Newcastle,  
 and Jane Atkinson, of this P., *lic.*  
*Wit.* William Currey and Wm. Lough.

## 1765.

- May 26. Henry Liddle, of this P., and Catharine Ilderton, of  
 the P. of Edlingham.  
*Wit.* John Beal and Wm. Lough.
- June 9. William Nelson and Margery Straughan, both of this P.  
*Wit.* John Straughan and Wm. Lough.

- July 14. John Nicholson and Jane Scott, both of this P.  
*Wit.* M. Hay and William Hay.
- Oct. 1. Ambrose Rockwood, of the P. of Jarrow, and Isabella  
Garrett, of this P., *lic.*  
*Wit.* Dorothy Rockwood, John Garret, and Edward  
Garrett.
16. Arthur Doxford and Jane Watson, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Lough and Wm. Mavin.

1766.

- Jan. 20. Joseph Weatherly, Alemouth, and Ann Brown, of the  
P. of Alnwick, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Will. Browne and Edwd. Brown.
- April 7. Charles Twizell and Mary Donkin, both of this P., *lic.*  
*Wit.* Arthur Donkin and Wm. Lough.
- May 20. George Gallon, of the P. of Warkworth, and Hannah  
Straughan, of this P.  
*Wit.* Matth<sup>w</sup>. Lockey and Wm. Lough.
- June 28. Joseph Gibbison, of the P. of Ilderton, and Grace  
Finlay, of this P.  
*Wit.* William Byram and Wm. Lough.
- Sept. 15. Joshua Donkin and Dorothy Ogle, both of this P., *lic.*  
*Wit.* Thomas Ogle and Wm. Lough.
- Nov. 13. William Robson and Margaret Millar, both of this P.  
*Wit.* John Hall and Matthew Lockey.
- Dec. 13. William Watson, of the P. of Embleton, and Ann  
Wood, of this P., *lic.*  
*Wit.* John Garrett and Edwd. Dickman.

1767.

- June 7. John Trinent and Mary Crisp, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Jane Crisp and Dorothy Crisp.
- July 2. John Forster, of the P. of Norham, and Isabell Gor-  
don, of this P., *lic.*  
*Wit.* Jane Collinson and Thos. Annett.
- Aug. 30. Robert Ellet and Ann Baird, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Thos. Annett and Matth<sup>w</sup>. Lockey.
- Nov. 7. William Pringle and Margaret Steel, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Lough and Thos. Ilderton.
10. Robert Forster, of this P., and Jane Henderson, of  
the P. of Warkworth.  
*Wit.* James Moore and Wm. Lough.
- Dec. 13. William March, of the P. of Berwick on Tweed, and  
Eleanor Carr, of this P., *lic.*  
*Wit.* Thos. Bell and William Carr.

1768.

- April 7. William Dickman, of the P. of Shilbottle, and Eleanor  
Sanderson, of this P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Lough and Robert Sanderson.
- May 24. John Hunter, of the P. of Alnwick, and Isabell  
Dixon, of this P.  
*Wit.* John Garret and George Gibson.



- [May] 29. James Thompson and Margaret Nesbit, both of this P.  
*Wit.* William Thompson and Robert Thompson.
- June 5. Henry Gibb and Margaret Maddison, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Herey Cook and Wm. Lough.
- Aug. 24. James Haldane and Jane Fleming, both of Alemouth,  
*lic.*  
*Wit.* Robt. Fleming and Wm. Lough.
28. William Nelson and Isabell Hutson, both of this P.  
*Wit.* John Paull and Wm. Lough.
- Sept. 17. Edward Bell and Margaret Blair, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Thomas Nesbit and Wm. Lough.
- Nov. 7. Thomas Mather, Alemouth, and Mary Schoner,  
Guyzon.  
*Wit.* William Dixon and George Young.

1769.

- May 9. Humphrey Henderson and Margaret Dixon, both of  
this P.  
*Wit.* William Lough and Isabella Lough.
12. George Dixon and Margaret Grant, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Lough and Thomas Walker.
16. Robert Stephen, Longhoughton P., and Ann Davison,  
of this P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Lough and Jno. Shepherd.
18. William Mills and Isabella Lough, both of this P.  
*Wit.* George Hedley and Robert Chrisp.
23. Henry Duel and Mary Lewons, both of this P.  
*Wit.* John Graham and Wm. Lough.
26. Thomas Richardson, of this P., and Jane Bryson,  
Eglingham P.  
*Wit.* Thomas Bryson and Robert Bell.
27. John Dixon, of this P., and Barbara Hogg, Alnwick P.  
*Wit.* James Dixon and Wm. Lough.
- June 30. Adam Matthison, Alnwick P., and Jane Richardson,  
of this P.  
*Wit.* Andrew Bell and John Scot.
- Aug. 30. Peter Murton and Elizabeth Bowden, both of Ale-  
mouth.  
*Wit.* George Lough and Wm. Lough.
- Oct. 15. Thomas Revely, Woodhorn P., and Mary Blythe, of  
this P.  
*Wit.* William Blyth and Wm. Lough.
- Nov. 19. Nicholas Nesbit, Alnwick P., and Margaret Curry,  
Alemouth.  
*Wit.* Wm. Currey and Wm. Lough.

1770.

- Feb. 24. William Dixon, North Charleton, P. of Ellingham,  
and Ann Armorer, of this P.  
*Wit.* William Dixon and William Lough.
- June 10. Edward Shotton and Ann Balmrough, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Lough and John Bowey.

- [June] 12. George Rochester, Shilbottle P., and Elizabeth Hervy,  
of this P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Lough and George Young.
- July 19. George Tate and Mary Gibson, both of this P.  
*Wit.* John Tate and Wm. Lough.
- Sept. 8. George Duel and Jane Robson, both of this P.  
*Wit.* James Davie and Wm. Lough.
- Oct. 20. Thomas Young and Mary Fleming, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Robt. Fleming and Thomas Potts.
- Dec. 1. Richard Andrew and Dorothy Pringle, both of this P.  
*Wit.* William Pringle and Wm. Lough.

## 1771.

- Jan. 1. John Watson, Shilbottle P., and Mary Thompson,  
of this P.  
*Wit.* Robert Wood and Wm. Lough.
- Feb. 3. David Blair, Alnwick P., and Phillis Ilderton, of this P.  
*Wit.* John Bowey and Wm. Lough.
- May 21. Thomas Straughan and Isabella Partis, both of this P.  
*Wit.* William Partis and Robert Partis.
23. John Willis, Longhoughton P., and Mary Lee, of  
this P.  
*Wit.* William Willis and Robert Willis.
- June 6. John Scott and Ann Wyndham, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Joshua Lockey and Wm. Lough.
6. John Chisholme, of the Chapelry of Widdrington,  
and Jane Davison, of this P.  
*Wit.* Thos. Annett and Wm. Lough.
18. James Thompson and Margaret Gibson, both of this P.  
*Wit.* George Tate and Henry Thompson.
19. Edward Adams and Barbara Mills, both of this P.,  
*lic.*  
*Wit.* Nathanel ..... and Wm. Lough.
- Oct. 20. William Jobson, Rothbury P., and Elizabeth Brew-  
house, of this P.  
*Wit.* John Garrett and Matthew Brewis.
- Nov. 9. Thomas Annet and Mary Simpson, both of this P.,  
*lic.*  
*Wit.* John Swan and Edward Cook.
10. John Richardson and Isabella Richardson, both of  
this P.  
*Wit.* Robert Bell and Andrew Carr.

## 1772.

- Feb. 9. Peter Williamson and Jane Chrysty.  
*Wit.* Ralph Straughan and Thomas Straughan.
- July 25. William Hall and Elizabeth Bell, both of this P.  
*Wit.* James Bell and Ralph Bell.
- Aug. 23. George Welsh, of the Chapelry of Rennington, and  
Sarah Tweedy, of this P.  
*Wit.* George Hedley and John Walsh.

## 1773.

- April 5. William Lilburn and Jane Gibb, both of this P.  
*Wit.* James Moore and Wm. Lough.
- June 24. Robert Grey and Ann Venus, both of this P.  
*Wit.* John Grey and Thomas Straughan.
- July 1. Ephraim Rennison and Phillis Wyndham, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Johnson and John Harbottle.
- Aug. 3. John Hope and Margaret Sandilands, both of this P.  
*Wit.* William Dixon and George Embleton.
28. George Buddle and Elizabeth Thompson, both of this P.  
*Wit.* William Coulter and Wm. Lough.
29. Robert Straughan and Margaret Mitchinson, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Ralph Straughan and Wm. Lough.

## 1774

- Jan. 7. John Grey and Margaret Duel, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Martin Milburn and Wm. Lough.
- May 26. James Simpson and Elizabeth Murray, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Richd. Robson and William Coulter.
- July 2. Robert Shotton, Embleton P., and Jane Motherly, of this P.  
*Wit.* Thos. Turnbull and Robert Bell.
- Sept. 7. John Smales, Longhoughton P., and Elizabeth Gibb, of this P.  
*Wit.* Christopher Nesbit and George Gibb.
- Nov. 18. William Glaholme, Alnwick P., and Margaret Elliot, of this P.  
*Wit.* John Glaholm and Matthew Glaholm.

## 1775.

- Feb. 26. Robert Arkell and Ellenor Whinnim,\* both of this P.,  
*lic.*  
*Wit.* Thos. Bell and Wm. Smithwhite.
- June 22. George Bolam, Edlingham P., and Ann Arnot, of this P.  
*Wit.* Thomas Arnitt and Henry Luke.
- July 2. George Weedy and Dinah Hudson, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Henry Luke and Thomas Arnitt.
14. William Richmond and Mary Donkin, both of this P.,  
*lic.*  
*Wit.* George Selby, William Allan, Mary Selby, Ann Carr, Mary Donkin, and Margt. Carr.
- Aug. 27. John Taylor and Mary Harvy, both of this P.  
*Wit.* James Moore and John Dixon.
- Oct. 21. George Johnson and Isabel Marshall, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Lough and George Tate.
- Nov. 19. George Simpson, Longhoughton P., and Elizabeth Gibb, of this P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Lough and William Dixon.

---

\* She signs as "Whounam."—ED.

- Dec. 12. John Smithwhite and Sarah Arnott, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Smithwhite and Wm. Lough.  
31. William Ferguson and Ann Fawcus, both of this P.  
*Wit.* George Embleton and Thomas Dixon.

1776.

- May 4. Samuel Thompson, Longhoughton P., and Jane  
Frazer, of this P.  
*Wit.* Robert Sannderson and Wm. Lough.  
June 4. Thomas Arnot and Margaret Young, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Thos. Young and Wm. Lough.  
11. Robert Thompson, of this P., and Frances Hudson,  
Felton P., *lic.*  
*Wit.* Wm. Lough and Eliz. Thompson.  
July 29. John Bolton and Isabell Brewel, both of Alemouth.  
*Wit.* Wm. Lough and James Moore.

1777.

- May 25. William Guttery and Mary Cairns, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Willm. Allan and Ann Salkeld.  
Sept. 14. Walter Stonehouse and Elenor Rochester, both of  
this P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Lough and Geo. Rogester.

1778.

- Feb. 16. Edward Gibb and Isabel Forster, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Lough and Wm. Young.  
May 12. Robert Cook and Mary Turner, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Ch. Nesbitt and Wm. Lough.  
31. Robert MacCloud, Ancroft P., and Mary Willis, of  
this P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Lough and Thomas Rodgers.  
June 14. John Motherly and Ann Mitchison, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Thos. Marshall and Wm. Lough.  
Sept. 29. Robert Anderson and Mary Cook, both of this P.  
*Wit.* John Lough and William Richardson.  
Nov. 29. Robert Duell and Ann Curry, both of this P.  
*Wit.* William Dixon and Wm. Lough.  
Dec. 15. George Selby, of this P., and Hellen Nott, of the P.  
of Longhoughton, *lic.*  
*Wit.* John Gallon, Margt. Forster, and Wm. Lough.

1779.

- Feb. 16. Joseph Robson and Elizabeth Pringle, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Thos. Arnitt and Wm. Lough.  
Aug. 17. James Brown, of the P. of Warkworth, and Elizabeth  
Miller, of this P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Bell and Martin Milbourn.  
Nov. 2. Mr. Michael Coulter and Mary Coulter, both of this P.  
*Wit.* William Coulter and Wm. Lough.  
27. Robert Armstrong and Elizabeth Richardson, both  
of this P.  
*Wit.* John Mather and Wm. Lough.

1780.

- May 9 John Straughan and Mary Mitchison, both of this P.  
*Wil.* George Tate and Wm. Lough.
- Nov. 30 Thomas Marshall and Eleanor Bolton, both of this P., *lic.*  
*Wil.* Wm. Lough and Edward Bolton.

1781.

- May 25 George Burrell, of the P. of Eglington, and Ann Motherly, of this P.  
*Wil.* John Cutbertson and Wm. Lough.
- June 11. Ralph Bolton, of the P. of Earsdon, and Ann Lockey, of this P.  
*Wil.* Thomas Lockey and Wm. Lough.
- Oct. 11. Samuel Law and Elizabeth Walker, both of this P.  
*Wil.* John Wilkinson and Wm. Lough.

1782.

- April 1. John Chisholm and Ann Bell, both of this P.  
*Wil.* Wm. Lough and Elender Swan.
2. James Dennis and Margaret Mavin, both of this P.  
*Wil.* John Barron, William Maving, and John Forster.
- June 1. John Dixon and Elizabeth Davison, both of this P.  
*Wil.* Robt. Gardner and Wm. Lough.
18. Henry Peacock and Sarah Curry, both of this P.  
*Wil.* Jno. Curry and Wm. Lough.
25. John Graham and Hannah Straughan, both of this P.  
*Wil.* Jno. Straughan and Wm. Lough.
- July 1. George Story, of the P. of Earsdon, and Hannah Robson, of this P., *lic.*  
*Wil.* Richard Robson and Wm. Lough.
- Nov. 2. Henry Gibb and Elizabeth Dawson, both of this P.  
*Wil.* William Dixon and Wm. Lough.

1783.

- Jan. 20. Alexander Adams and Jane Wilson, both of this P.  
*Wil.* John Hills and Wm. Lough.
- May 25. James Ballentine and Eleanor Campbell, both of this P.  
*Wil.* Wm. Lough and Robert Bell.
- June 8. John Bowey, of this P., and Isabel Strong, of the P. of Belford.  
*Wil.* Robert Bowey and Hendry Dawson.
10. James Calder, of the P. of Warkworth, and Ann Shell, of this P.  
*Wil.* Wm. Coulter and Wm. Lough.
10. Nicholas Forster, of the P. of Longhoughton, and Jane Garrett, of this P.  
*Wil.* Ralph Forster and Wm. Lough.
- Sept. 9. John Jobson and Mary Gardner, both of this P.  
*Wil.* Robt. Gardner and Wm. Lough.

- Dec. 7. George Gibb and Ann Campton, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Jno. Curry and Wil. Shotton.

1784.

- Feb. 18. Thomas Lockey and Margaret Locke, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Henry Lock and Wm. Lough.
- April 12. Patrick Wishart and Elizabeth Carr, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Lough and Margaret Brown.
- June 6. Thomas Keen and Margaret Lee, both of this P.  
*Wit.* John Keen and Wm. Lough.
21. John Thompson and Mary Vardy, both of Alemouth.  
*Wit.* Robert Thompson and Wm. Lough.
- Sept. 11. John Bell and Margaret Brown, both of this P., *lic.*  
*Wit.* Thomas Elder and Wm. Lough.
- Nov. 27. William Grey and Elizabeth Tindal, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Ann Sakeld and Wm. Coulter.

1785.

- Mar. 27. Robert Ferguson and Eleanor Grey, both of Alne-  
mouth.  
*Wit.* Robert Bell and Jno. Dixon.
- May 22. John Robson and Anne Forster, both of this P.  
*Wit.* William Forster and John Dixon.
- June 28. William Shotton, of this P., and Margaret Tait, of  
the P. of Warkworth.  
*Wit.* William Barker and John Dixon.
- Nov. 17. James Brown, of this P., and Mary Bryson, of the  
P. of Alnwick.  
*Wit.* William Bryson and John Dixon.
- Dec. 10. Robert Turnbull and Margaret Armstrong, both of  
this P.  
*Wit.* John Dixon and James Moore.
20. Christopher Nesbitt, of the P. of Embleton, and Ann  
Richardson, of this P., *lic.*  
*Wit.* David Baird and John Bell.

1786.

- Feb. 1. Robert Smith and Ann Leighton, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Thomas Thompson and James Mitchell.
14. Walter Winterup and Jane Southerin, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Robert Wintrup and John Dixon.
- Mar. 5. William Forster, Bamburgh P., and Jane Marshall,  
of this P.  
*Wit.* John Dixon and James Moore.
- April 23. William Graham and Alice Byram, both of this P.  
*Wit.* John Dixon and James Moore.
- July 11. Ralph Tindall and Phillis Grey, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Robert Thorburn and John Dixon.
16. Michael Johnson and Jane Sanderson, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Thomas Loagon and Mark Swan.
18. William Graham and Margaret Brewhouse, both of  
this P.  
*Wit.* Ed. Shotton and William Gray.

- Dec. 23. George Thompson and Susannah Straughan, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Ralph Straughan and William Dixon.

1787.

- May 2. William Richardson, Alnemouth, and Anne Gibb, of the same place, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Thos. Mitchinson and John Dixon.
18. David Baird and Ann Stokoe, both of Bilton, *lic.*  
*Wit.* John Dixon and James Moore.
- June 5. Andrew Motherly and Jane Mattison, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Thomas Richardson and James Moore.
18. William Shotton, in this P., and Ann Elliot, Warkworth P.  
*Wit.* Martin Brewis and John Dixon.
19. Martin Brewis and Martha Winlaw, both of Alemouth, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Thomas Young and James Moore.
- July 26. Samuel Forster, bachelor, of Buston Granary, Warkworth P., and Dorothy Adams, spinster, Alnemouth, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Jos. Adams and John Dixon.
- Sept. 1. John Aberdeen and Elizabeth Turnbull.  
*Wit.* William Turnbull and John Dixon.
- Dec. 9. John Boyd and Isabel Robinson, both of this P.  
*Wit.* James Brown and Jane Taylor.

1788.

- Feb. 2. John Ayrton and Grace Twizell, both of Alemouth, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Charles Twizell and John Dixon.
- May 12. George Skinner and Eleanor Swan, both of this P.  
*Wit.* John Dixon and James Moore.
25. John Burn and Isabel Richardson, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Thomas Richardson and James Brown.
- Oct. 23. John Swan, Lesbury, and Elizabeth Swan, of the P. of Felton, *lic.*  
*Wit.* John Dixon and James Moore.

1789.

- Jan. 1. George Embleton and Jane Donkin, both of Alemouth, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Thomas Embleton, John Ayrton, Mary Gibson, and Jane Embleton.
- Mar. 2. Thomas Debnam and Ann Winterup, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Robert Wintrup and Thomas Lockey.
- May 17. Thomas Byram and Mary Liddle, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Ralph March, John Dixon, James Moore, and Isabella Carr.
- June 23. John Pringle and Jane Johnson, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Robert Swan and John Dixon.

## 1790.

- June 8. William Robson, of the Chapelry of Lamesly, and Eleanor Robson, spinster, of this P., *lic.*  
*Wit.* Richd. Robson, Rob. Robson, and Hannah Robson.
- Aug. 19. John Richardson, clerk, Curate of Lesbury, and Ann Turner, spinster, of the same place, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Betty Barnes and James Moore.
- Nov. 11. Thomas Windlow and Ann Reed, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Thomas Lockey and Mary Elliot.
21. George Atkinson and Cathrine Fletcher, both of this P.  
*Wit.* John Dixon and James Nicholson.

## 1791.

- Mar. 1. George Akenhead, of the P. of Alnwick, and Barbara Gardner, of this P.  
*Wit.* Jas. Story and James Gladstains.
- June 12. John Luke and Eleanor Liddle, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Ralph March and James Moore.

## 1792.

- Jan. 21. William Gray and Isabella Burn, both of this P.  
*Wit.* John Dixon and James Moore.
- May 20. James Howey, of this P., and Elizabeth Waters, of the P. of Ellingham.  
*Wit.* Thomas Howey and M. Bickerton.
30. William Foreman, of the P. of Embleton, and Elizabeth Gibson, of this P.  
*Wit.* William Annett and James Moore.
- Sept. 1. Thomas Hutson, of the P. of Alnwick, and Dorothy Walker, of this P.  
*Wit.* William Trotter and James Moore.
- Oct. 22. William Rotchester and Dorothy Carss, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Hy. Carss and Wm. Carss.
- Dec. 1. John Sanderson and Eleanor Weedy, both of this P.  
*Wit.* John Dixon and Judith Mitchel.

## 1793.

- Jan. 30. Edward Hogg and Barbara Smitham, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Robert Fordey and John Dixon.
- Feb. 3. George Darling and Margaret Dixon, both of this P.  
*Wit.* James Moore and Isable Dixon.
- Mar. 3. Thomas Wilson and Jane Cambell, spinster, both of Lesbury, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Thomas Gibson and Thomas Young.
- June 9. Robert Ferguson and Catherine Willis, both of this P.  
*Wit.* William Trotter and William Stevenson.
- Sept. 3. Robert Nicholson, in the P. of Tynemouth, and Barbara Wilson, of this P.  
*Wit.* Thos. Baillie and Jane Hoy.



## 1794.

- Mar. 4. Thomas Annett, of this P., and Eleanor Fenwick, of the P. of Woodhorn, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Robt. Fenwick and Mary Fenwick.
- April 27. James Davison, of this P., and Margaret Ferguson, of the P. of Balmburgh.  
*Wit.* William Annett and William Ferguson.
- May 12. Walter Scott, of the P. of Eglingham, and Elizabeth Moore, of this P.  
*Wit.* James Scott and Joseph Moore.
- June 29. William Forster and Isabella Hazelop, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Robt. Cuthbertson and Robert Forster.
- July 5. Ralph Forster and Barbara Marshall, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Ralph March and Isabella Carr.
27. John Adams and Elizabeth Dunn, both of this P.  
*Wit.* William Pringle and Thomas Stephenson.
- Sept. 11. Matthew Robinson and Eleanor Sleight, both of this P.  
*Wit.* William Richardson and John Dixon.
28. Roger Thompson and Mary Waddle, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Thos. Smith and Wm. Weddell.

## 1795.

- Jan. 19. George Smith, of the P. of Leeds, and Alice Gardner, of this P., *lic.*  
*Wit.* John Smith and Saml. Gardner.
- April 4. Adam Rathy and Eleanor Knox, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Patrick Wishart and John Dixon.
- June 29. John Wood and Susannah Dixon, both of this P.  
*Wit.* William Dixon and Robert Dixon.
- Nov. 15. James Bruce and Ann Swoord, both of this P.  
*Wit.* John Dixon and Marget Deners.
24. John Dixon and Christian Hall, both of Alemouth, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Thomas Bailey, Thomas Aitken, and Dav<sup>d</sup>. Wright.
- Dec. 5. Edward Gibson, of the P. of Embleton, and Margaret Gibb, of this P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Gibson and James Young.

## 1796.

- Feb. 16. John McKenzie and Jane Hoy, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Thos. Lockey and Geo. Embleton.
23. Joshua Donkin and Isabella Carr, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Elizabeth James, Isabella March, Ralph March, Abba, and Wm. Coulter.
- May 22. Henry Reavely, of the P. of Longhoughton, and Catherine Liddle, of this P.  
*Wit.* William Foreman and John Dixon.
- Nov. 17. Thomas Dawson, of the P. of Warkworth, and Elizabeth Pringle, of this P.  
*Wit.* James Forbes and William Dawson.

## 1797.

- June 5. John Young and Elizabeth Mather, both of this P.  
*Wit.* William Stevenson, Robt. Farguson, and Mary Elliot.
12. Andrew Young and Ann Woolley, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Robert Bel and John Dixon.
- July 23. John Cobb and Eleanor Richardson, both of this P.  
*Wit.* William Gray and Adam Richardson.
- Nov. 9. George Mattison and Jane Embleton, both of Ale-  
mouth, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Wm. Baird, Geo. Embleton, and Thos Baird.

## 1798.

- Feb. 3. Jno. Mather, aged 62 yrs., and Jane Swan, aged 62  
yrs., both of this P.  
*Wit.* William Elliott and John Dixon.
- July 24. George Young and Ann Venus, both of this P.  
*Wit.* William Shotton and Ann Young.
- Aug. 13. James Moddrel and Margaret Morrow, both of this P.  
*Wit.* William Annett and Thos. Lockey.
- Sept. 18. John Steward, of the P. of Longhoughton, and Mar-  
garet Gibb, of this P.  
*Wit.* Thos. Lockey and John Gibb.
30. John Weatherby, gentleman, of the P. of Chester-le-  
Street, and Hannah Stuart, of this P., *lic.*  
*Wit.* John Dixon and Joseph Moore.

## 1799.

- July 29. Robert Rochester and Barbara Brewis, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Thomas Marshall and Edwd. Hall.
- Oct. 16. John Smith, of the P. of Westoe, and Alice Turnbull,  
of this P., *lic.*  
*Wit.* Thomas Lockey, Elizabeth Pringle, and Robert Turnbull.

## 1800.

- Jan. 6. William Reed, of the P. of Felton, and Anne Hay,  
of this P., *lic.*  
*Wit.* William Hay and William John Hay.
- June 8. John Jeffrey, of the Chapelry of Brainshaugh, and  
Jane Gray, of this P.  
*Wit.* Edwd. Hall and George Gray.
8. William Mattison, of the P. of Warkworth, and Jane  
Hedley, of this P.  
*Wit.* Edwd. Hall and Philip Young.
8. Lancelot Watson, of the P. of Longhoughton, and  
Rachel Goodal, of this P.  
*Wit.* Edwd. Hall and William Watson.
- Nov. 15. William Brewis, of this P., and Mary Chisholm,  
Eslington, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Edwd. Hall and William Wood.

- [Nov] 23. James Thompson and Jane Rotchester, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Rotchester, Isabel Rotchester, and Robt. Thompson.
26. John Davison and Isabella Thompson, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Mary Hay and Gorge Davison.

## 1801.

- Feb. 20. John Dixon and Mary Ann Hewith, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Joseph Moore, Joseph Moore, Junr., Sarah Hedley, Isabella Cloud, and John Coulter.
- May 19. William Weevey and Alice White, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Edwd. Hall and William Wood.
- Oct. 5. Charles Allan, of the P. of Warkworth, and Sarah Duel, of this P.  
*Wit.* Isable Cook, Thos. Annett, Senr., and Edwd. Hall.
24. Thomas Allan and Margaret Hunter, both of this P.  
*Wit.* William Forster and Edwd. Hall.
26. Robert Gale and Jennetta Allan, both of this P., *lic.*  
*Wit.* Robt. Gibson and Edwd. Hall.
- Dec. 17. William Lough and Hannah Lawson, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Edwd. Hall and William Dodds.

## 1802.

- May 10. John Straughan and Alice Selby, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Edwd. Hall and Joseph Moore.
20. William Gray and Mary Weetman, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Coulter and Edwd. Hall.
- June 13. James Thompson, Alnwick P., and Jane Caisley, of this P.  
*Wit.* Thomas Caisley and Edwd. Hall.
13. William Armstrong, Felton P., and Christian Musgrove, of this P.  
*Wit.* William Carss and Edwd. Hall.
- Aug. 10. George Mattison and Frances Robertson, both of this P., *lic.*  
*Wit.* Francis Anderson and John Appleby.
- Dec. 20. Forster Hogg and Isabell Rotchester, both of this P.  
*Wit.* John Jobson and Edwd. Hall.

## 1803.

- Jan. 5. Thomas Common, Whittingham P., and Jane Pearson, of this P., *lic.*  
*Wit.* Robert Crosier, Jane Smith, Jane Crosier, and James Pearson.
- Feb. 3. John Herdman, M.D., St. Andrew's P., Edinburgh, and Mary Hay, of this P., *lic.*  
*Wit.* William Hay and William John Hay.
- April 26. Thomas Wanlass and Isabella Ferguson, both of this P.  
*Wit.* John Dixon and Joseph Moore.

- May 9. George Thompson and Mary Richardson, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Thomas Richardson and John Richardson.
12. James Dixon, Walls End P., and Elizabeth Tweedy, of this P., *lic.*  
*Wit.* John Dixon and Thomas Turnbull.
- June 10. Thomas Sword and Jane Gallon, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Coulter and John Coulter.
- Dec. 19. Thomas Turnbull and Elizabeth Armstrong, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Robert Turnbull and May Aberdeen.

## 1804.

- April 28. William Hutchison and Sarah Hedley, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Edward Mackcloud and James Hutchison.
- May 21. William Robson, Woodhorn P., and Dorothy Dove, of this P.  
*Wit.* Stephen Gutterson and Margaret Dove.
- June 9. Thomas Appleby, Hartburn P., and Margaret Thompson, of this P.  
*Wit.* John Tate and Henry Appleby.

## 1805.

- Mar. 9. William Boyd and Ann Wilkinson, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Thomas Wilkinson and John Dixon.
- April 10. Robert Browne, of this P., and Elizabeth Wilson, *lic.*  
*Wit.* Thos. Dixon and John Dixon.
- June 1. Morris Wilson and Ann Lilburn.  
*Wit.* Robert Soulsby and John Dixon.
3. Thomas Johnson, Longhoughton P., and Isabella Young, of this P.  
*Wit.* William Shepherd and Joseph Whinham.
3. Robert Thompson, Morpeth P., and Susannah Bolstridge, of this P.  
*Wit.* William Anderson and John Tate.
- Oct. 16. John Wood and Elizabeth Gibb, both of this P.  
*Wit.* John Lilburn and John Dixon.

## 1806.

- Jan. 23. John Yernshire and Dorothy Pringle, both of this P.  
*Wit.* William Ferguson, Thos. Dixon, and Jane Coolby.
- May 12. Mark Pringle, Embleton P., and Hannah Straughan, of this P.  
*Wit.* John Straughan and John Dixon.
- June 19. George Esther and Mary Dinning, both of this P.  
*Wit.* John Dixon and Thos. Dixon.
21. Matthew Tate and Jane Thompson, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Robert Thompson and Walter Tate.
30. George Dawson and Jane Guthrie, both of this P.  
*Wit.* John Hogg, Thos. Dixon, and John Guthrie.

- July 15. Alexander McCloud and Isabella Milburn, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Geo. Macleod and Thomas Lauder.
- Aug. 7. William Stanton and Ann Richardson, both of this P.  
*Wit.* William Richardson, William Cooley, and Thos. Dixon.
26. John Smith and Ann Moffit, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Robert Bell and James Wood.

1807.

- Jan. 1. John Wear and Jane Richardson, both of this P.  
*Wit.* William Gray and John Richardson.
- May 23. Alexander Turner, Warkworth P., and Ann Thompson, of this P.  
*Wit.* Thos. Dixon and John Wrigglesworth.
- Oct. 10. Thomas Jones and Joan Sordy, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Thomas Millen and John Farer.
- Dec. 27. Robert Straughan and Ann Jobson, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Ralph Straughan and Robt. Jobson.

1808.

- Jan. 17. John Steward and Esther Leithead, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Thos. Dixon and John Commin.
- June 1. Matthew Robinson, of this P., and Margaret Appleby,  
*lic.*  
*Wit.* Thos. Dixon and George Appleby.
- Aug. 28. Alexander Alexanders and Barbara Morris, both of this P.  
*Wit.* George Brown and William Morris.
- Oct. 3. James Knight and Mary Macqueen, both of this P.  
*Wit.* John Dixon and James H. Brown.
11. William Sudds and Sarah Woolley, both of this P.  
*Wit.* John Dixon and Joseph Moore.
- Nov. 2. James Hutchinson, Warkworth P., and Margaret Richardson, of this P.  
*Wit.* John Richardson and Thos. Dixon.
20. William Johnston and Jane Wintroup, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Shotton, Henry Hindmarsh, and Thos. Dixon.

1809.

- Mar. 12. Alexander Young and Isabella Wilson, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Thomas Johnson and John Johnson.
- May 9. James Wood and Ann Hogg, both of this P.  
*Wit.* William Wood, John Hogg, and Thos. Dixon.
22. Edward Huntly, Longhoughton P., and Eleanor Neal, of this P.  
*Wit.* Jane Briggs and Thomas Campbell.
- July 1. John Dixon and Margaret Marshall, both of this P.  
*Wit.* William Forster and Ann Forster.
- Dec. 10. John Howit, Warkworth P., and Jane Simpson, of this P.  
*Wit.* Thomas Embleton and James Howit.

- [Dec] 25. William Thompson, bachelor, and Elizabeth Morris, spinster, a minor, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Alexander Alexanders and William Morris.
26. William Mitchell and Margaret Gibb, both of this P.  
*Wit.* John McKenzie and George Appleby.

## 1810.

- Jan. 8. John Grey, Shilbottle P., and Mary Rochester, of this P.  
*Wit.* Wm. Rochester and Jacob Nelson.
- May 1. William Forster, widower, and Christian Robinson, spinster, both of this P.  
*Wit.* William Wood and John Dixon.
15. James Richardson, of this P., and Mary Embleton, Bamburgh P., *lic.*  
*Wit.* Thos. Embleton and John Dixon.
- June 4. Robert Robson, bachelor, and Elizabeth Moore, spinster, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Thomas Robson and John Dixon.
- Aug. 1. Thomas Wilson, bachelor, Ulgham Chapelry, and Susan Fenwick, spinster, of this P., *lic.*  
*Wit.* Robt. Fenwick, Geo. W. Wilson, Mary Fenwick, and Mary Wilson.
- Dec. 5. Edward Bell, bachelor, and Jane Gibson, spinster, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Geo. Gibson and Edward Bell.

## 1811.

- May 7. Thomas Higham and Barbara Gibb.  
*Wit.* John Key and John Roberts.
- June 6. John Hedley and Isabella McCloud, both of this P.  
*Wit.* John Dixon, clerk, and John Dixon, saxton.
25. William Hanstey and Ann Gibb, both of this P.  
*Wit.* John Roberts and John Dixon.
- July 20. John Key and Jane Curry, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Geo. Esther and John Roberts.
- Aug. 29. Thomas Grey, widower, Longhoughton P., and Mary Tate, spinster, of this P., *lic.*  
*Wit.* Jas. Fawdon and Ann Burrell.
- Oct. 27. Christopher Willens and Mary Boyd, both of this P.  
*Wit.* John Boyd and Jaine Bell.

## 1812.

- Jan. 4. Henry Hindmarsh and Jane Straughan, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Ralph Straughan and Hannah Straughan.
- Feb. 14. John Taylor, bachelor, and Catharine Swan, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*  
*Wit.* Isabella Shields and John Dixon.
- Mar. 17. Robert Lawson and Jane Willis, both of this P.  
*Wit.* John Dixon and Mary Lennx.

- May 4. John Wake Tate and Ann Watson, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Hy. Carss and John Troter.
17. Thomas Turnbull and Mary Colvill, both of this P.  
*Wit.* John Colvill and Robt. Bell.
- Nov. 10. John Roberts and Ann Patterson, both of this P.  
*Wit.* Richd. Vine and Thos. Embleton.

## B A N N S .

---

The following is a list of those people whose Banns were called at Lesbury Church, but who were not married there.

The last date of publication is given.

---

---

1754.

John Patterson and Ann Story, Warkworth, May 12.  
James Harvey, Longhoughton Mill, and Elizabeth Thompson,  
Alnwick, Nov. 3.

1755.

John Duel, Alemouth, mariner, and Elinor Hush, Balmbrough,  
April 6.  
William Lough, weaver and Parish Clerk, and Ann Common,  
Togstone, Warkworth, Sept. 7.

1756.

Thomas Walker, Bilton, and Jane Lillburn, Alnwick, Dec. 19.

1757.

John Moscrop, Whittingham, and Elizabeth Hudson, May 22.

1758.

William Gibb, Alemouth, and Margret Dawson, Longhoughton,  
Aug. 6.  
John Bennet and Mary Turnbull, Whittingham, Oct. 1.

1759.

Ralph Reed and Margaret Ogle, Alnwick, May 20.  
John Arnot and Margaret Orpeth, Shilbottle, May 27.

1760.

James Huntly and Margaret Wilson, Framlington, Feb. 17.

1761.

John Simm and Jane Allan, Warkworth, Jan. 18.  
[blank] Sanderson, Longhoughton, and Elizabeth Lee, May 17.

1762.

Robert Mather and Elizabeth Dowe, Longhoughton, May 9.  
James Hardy\* and Jane Robinson, Egglingham, May 30.

1764.

Robert Cowens, Alnwick, and Margaret Buddle, May 20.

---

\* Married at Eglingham as "James Harvy."—ED.



1765.

**James Beach and Isable Taylor, Shilbottle, Dec. 29.**

1766.

**John Dale and Elizabeth Byers, Alnwick, May 4.**

1768.

**Robert Maughlin and Margaret Henderson, Edlingham, May 22.  
Matthew Manders, Alemouth, and Frances Walton, Hebron,  
June 12.****Thomas Mather, Alemouth, and Jane Farginson, Longhoughton,  
Dec. 18.**

1769.

**Henry Doxford and Barbara Summers, Warkworth, May 7.****Lancelot Mills and Ann Dobson, Warkworth, May 21.****John Gibb and Isabella Armstrong, Boomer, Longhoughton,  
July 16.**

1700.

**John Nelson and Mary Selby, Longhoughton, May 13.****Archibald Curry and Elizabeth Atkin, Alnwick, June 3.****Thomas Abbot and Isabella Crisp, Alnwick, Sept. 2.**

1772.

**Andrew Carr and Elizabeth Brewhouse, Ellingham, May 17.****Robert Gibb and Elizabeth Gair, May 24.****Nicholas Joucy and Elizabeth Ross, Alnwick, May 24.****Martin Milburn and Mary Willis, Felton, May 31.**

1774.

**Walter Motherly and Catherine Willis, Warkworth, May 1.**

1775.

**Robert Gibb, Alemouth, and Ann Dawson, Longhoughton,  
Nov. 5.**

1776.

**Ralph Young and Margaret Gibison, Howick, May 19.**

1780.

**John Grey and Ann Cawins, Embleton, April 16.****John Short and Ann Atkinson, Eglingham, Dec. 10.**

1784.

**John Hills and Isabel Wilkinson, Rennington, Embleton, Aug. 1.**

# BURIALS.

---

## VOL. I.

---

1690.

- Mar. 4. Jno. Sanderson, Alemouth.  
17. Ann, *wife* of Thomas Dand, Bilton.

1691.

- May 14. Elizabeth Forster, Bilton.  
21. James, *s.* Robert Davison, Bilton.  
22. Jno., *s.* of the same Rob. Davison, Bilton.  
July 16. Thomas Browne.  
..... Thomas Tur....., Docter of .....
- Oct. 26. Robert Patterson.  
Feb. ... Willm., *s.* John .....
- Mar. 6. William Yo.....  
13. Mary, *wife* of John Vardy, Les....

1692.

- April 30. Margrett, *d.* John Grey, Alemouth.  
May 7. Willm., *s.* Andrew Mader, Bilton.  
15. Willm. Mill, Lesbury.  
16. Ann, *wife* of Andrew Run....., Lesbury.  
21. Margrett, *d.* Robert W....., Alemouth.  
June 12. Willm. Lough, Lesbury.  
July 7. Fortune Armestrong, Bilton.  
..... George Wake, Alemouth.  
..... Margarett, *wife* of ....., Lesbury.  
... 27. Nichollas, *s.* ....., Lesbury.  
..... Math .....
- Mar. 9. Thomas Dand, Bilton.

1693.

- May 16. Thomas, *s.* Jno. Patterson, Feild House.  
19. Mary, *d.* Andrew Ma....., Lesbury.  
June 23. Jan.. Embleton, *widow*, Lesbury.  
24. ...., George Pollett, ...mouth.  
30. .... Chrisp, Bilton.  
... 24. .... George Partis, ...bury.  
... 1. .... George Clark, .....ton Hall.  
... 19. ...., *d.* Thomas Robson, Hawkle.  
... 19. Patrick, *s.* George Wood, Alemouth, Junr.  
23. Margrett, *d.* John Walker, Alemouth.  
... 11. Isabell Learmouth, Lesbury.  
Dec. 4. John Lamb, Lesbury.

- Jan. 27. Elizabeth, *d.* Arthur Strother, Banks.  
 Feb. 4. Thomas, *s.* Tho. Davison, Bilton.  
 10. Thomas, *s.* Tho. Gordian, Bilton.  
 12. Thomasine, *d.* Thomas Dav....., Bilton.  
 Mar. 5. ...., *s.* Isabell Hunter, Bilton.  
 20. .... Thompson, Denwick.

## 1694.

- April 23. Tho. Thompson, Alemouth.  
 29. Edward, *s.* George Castle, Alemouth.  
 May 1. Isabell, *wife* of George Partis, Lesbury.  
 2. George Marchell, Alemouth.  
 7. Elizabeth, *d.* William Walker, Alemouth.  
 22. John Grey, Lesbury.  
 27. Ellinor Wake, Alemouth.  
 June 29. Jaine, *d.* Jno. Pott, Lesbury, deceased.  
 July 3. Ann Grey, Lesbury.  
 15. Willm. Mader, roaper, Bilton.  
 23. James, *s.* Robert Davison, Bilton.  
 31. Thomas Woodhouse, Bilton.  
 Aug. 28. Georeg, *s.* Thomas Young, Bilton.  
 Sept. 2. Jno. Grumwell, Spylaw.  
 Nov. 2. Ann, *d.* George Castle, Alemouth.  
 Dec. 28. Jno., *s.* And<sup>w</sup>. Davison, Shilbottle.  
 Jan. 13. Willm., *s.* Robert Sand<sup>r</sup>son, Lesbury.  
 18. Margrett, *wife* of Robert R....., Lesbury.  
 ... Edward, *s.* Rober ....., Alemouth.  
 ... Dorothy, *d.* .....,  
 Feb. 12. Jane, *wife* of Willm. Patterson, Bilton.

## 1695.

- April 7. Thomas, *s.* John Sumerbell, Lesbury.  
 May 13. Robt. Stodart, Lesbury.  
 27. Mary, *d.* Gilbert Elliott, Denwicke.  
 Aug. 22. Willm., *s.* Willm. Patterson, Bilton.  
 27. Ann, *d.* Elizabeth Harrison, begar, Morpeth.  
 Sept. 4. George, *s.* Willm. Mader, Bilton.  
 22. Jno., *s.* Samuell Bell, Woodon.  
 24. Mary, *d.* Willm. Sand<sup>r</sup>son, Lesbury.  
 25. George, *s.* Willm. Dixon, Lesbury.  
 ... 24. Ann Elliott, Lesbury.  
 ... 7. Mathew Orpeth, Bilton.  
 ... 16. Jaine, *d.* Thomas Tinmouth, Bilton Banks.  
 Jan. 24. Isabell, *d.* Margret Martin, Bilton.  
 25. William, *s.* John Sumerbell, Lesbury.  
 Feb. 12. Ann Gibson, *widow*, Sturton Grange East Field.  
 13. George, *s.* Jno. Vardy, Lesbury.  
 ..... ....n, *d.* Thomas Tynemouth, Bilton Banks.

## 1696.

- .....he... John.....  
 ... 3. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Story, Lesbury.

- ... 20. Rowland, s. Willm. Mader, Bilton.  
 ... 28. Issabell Mack-Fadyen, Lesbury.  
 May 23. Ann, *d.* Robert De....., Bilton.  
 June ... Isabell Woodhouse, Bilton.  
 29. Margery Lisley, Lesbury, stranger.  
 July ... Alex<sup>r</sup>. s. John Page, Lesbury.  
 24. William Hepple, Bilton.  
 Oct. 27. Jno. Curry, Bilton.  
 Nov. 24. Arthur Strother, Bilton Banks.  
 Dec. 17. Jaine Mader, *widow*, Bilton.  
 Jan. 27. Elizabeth Stodart, Lesbury.  
 29. Thomas Graham, Lesbury.  
 Feb. 4. Anne, *d.* George Hog, Alemouth.  
 10. Issabell Martine, Lesbury.  
 ... Jno., s. William D....., Lesbury.  
 Mar. ... Jno., s. J....., Lesbu...  
 ..... Wilfred.....

## 1697.

- July 19. Henry, s. William Salkield.  
 25. Elizabeth Patterson, Lesbury.  
 Aug. 15. Margret Bell, Woodon.  
 ... 13. Susan, *d.* Thomas Browne, deceased.  
 Nov. 15. Elizabeth Sand<sup>n</sup>son, *widow*, Lesbury.  
 Dec. 9. Margret, *d.* Thomas Woodhouse, Bilton, deceased.  
 Jan. 11. Margret, *d.* Thomas Frank, Lesbury.  
 19. Robert, s. Willm. Patterson, Bilton.  
 Feb. 7. Elizabeth, *wife* of George Wake, Bilton.  
 10. John, s. George Wood, Alemouth.  
 Mar. 13. William, s. George Wood, Junior, Alemouth.

## 1698.

- April 8. Catharine Barde, Alemouth.  
 June 18. Ellinor, *wife* of George Wood, Junr., Alemouth.  
 Sept. 19. Richard Richardson, smith, Lesbury.  
 ... 8. ...., *wife* of John Marr, weaver, Lesbury.  
 .....rtis, Lesbury.  
 .....oung.  
 Feb. 9. Issabell Wood, *widow*, Alemouth.  
 12. Dorothy, *d.* Thomas Turnbull, weaver, Alemouth.  
 Mar. 3. Sara, *d.* William Browne, Hawkle.

## 1699.

- Mar. 30. Thomas Stevenson, beggar.  
 31. Eleanor, *wife* of John Moor, labourer, Bilton.  
 April 18. Mary Peneyman, Lesbury.  
 May 9. Edward Hindmarssh.  
 17. Margaret, *d.* A..... Mader, roper, Lesbury.  
 18. Anne Mill, Lesbury.  
 24. Ellinor, *d.* John Moor, Bilton.  
 26. Alexander Trotter, a beggar's *chi*...  
 June 11. Ellinor, *d.* Willm. Murdy, beggar.

- [June] 15. Donold, *s.* Peter Macklaine, begar.  
 21. George Young, fisher, Alemouth.  
 24. William Murdy, beggar.  
 July ... Cuthbert, *bastard s.* John .....mouth.  
 Aug. ... Issabell, *wife* of John Wrig..., labourer, Hawkle.  
 .....lm. Hornesbee.  
 Sept. 7. Margret, *wife* of Edward Runch, carrier, Lesbury.  
 24. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Jowsy, hinde, Lesbury.  
 26. Matthew, *s.* Henry And'son, weaver, Lesbury.  
 27. Philice, *d.* Willm. Richardson, miller, Lesbury.  
 Oct. 7. Mary, *widow* of John Carr, Lesbury West Hall, de-  
 ceased.  
 Nov. 13. Anne, *wife* of Henry Grey, Field House.  
 24. Anne, *wife* of John Davison, labourer, Lesbury.  
 Dec. 8. William, *s.* George Richardson, miller, Lesbury.  
 10. William Wright, beggar, Mindrum.  
 21. Mary, *d.* Henry Rosedon, farmer, Bilton.  
 25. Elizabeth Forster, *widow*, Lesbury.  
 29. Alexander, *s.* John Whitelaw, labourer, Lesbury.  
 30. Mary, *wife* of Thomas Taylor, taylor, Bilton.  
 Jan. 17. Ellinor, *widow* of Wilfred Scot, hinde, Hipsburn,  
 deceased.  
 24. Thomas, *s.* Mark Richardson, joyner, Lesbury.  
 27. Anne, *wife* of Edward Gascoyne, laborer, Lesbury.  
 ... 9. ...abell, *wife* of Roger Shipherd, farmer, Lesbury.  
 ..... *d.* Thomas Sinckl.  
 ..... Scholema.....  
 Feb. ... Anne, *d.* Jo....., hind, Lesbury.  
 ..... John, *s.* Willm. Loc..... Castle.

## 1700.

- Mar. 25. Anne, *d.* .....elson, Alemouth.  
 April 4. Anne, *wife* of William Stamp, ....., farmer.  
 13. William Clark, rop., Lesbury.  
 16. Edward, *s.* Thomas Wilson, Lesbury.  
 24. George Wood, Junr., fisher, Alemo...  
 ... Thomas, *s.* James Robson, hynde, Lesbury.  
 28. Issabell Armstrong, Bilton B.  
 May ... William Jackson, carrier, Bilton.  
 ... William Lock, ..... Castle.  
 June 12. Thomas Story, Bil... Rigg.  
 ... Thomasine, *wife* of Thomas Pall..., mason, Bilton.  
 Aug. ... Ralph, *s.* Edward ....., farmer.  
 Sept. ... Anne, *d.* ..... Patterson, hinde.  
 Oct. ... Dorothy .....  
 ... 25. ...., *s.* Willm. Mader, taylor, Bilton.  
 ... 8. ....t, *s.* Thomas Davison, collier, Bilton.  
 ... 14. ...othy, *d.* Thomas Davison, collier, Bilton.  
 ... 17. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Davison, collier, Bilton.  
 ... 30. ...rt, *s.* George Salkield, Lesbury.  
 ... 2. ....abeth, *d.* Adam Homes, labourer, Hawk...  
 ... 16. James Henderson, cripel.

- ... 13. Richard Forster, herd, Bilton.  
 Mar. 21. John Taylor, serv<sup>t</sup> to Mr. Coulter, Lesbury.

## 1701.

- Mar. 30. Mrs. Dorothy Collingwood, Lesbury.  
 ... 25. Elizabeth, *d.* Geo. Wood, Junr., fisher, Alemouth,  
 deceased.  
 ... 26. Edward Reed, shepherd, Alemouth.  
 ... 8. James, *s.* And<sup>w</sup>. Mader, roper, Lesbury.  
 ... 17. Agnis Mackelwyan, Lesbury.  
 ... 10. ....oger Carr, Lesbury.  
 ... 9. Elizabeth, *wife* of Wm. Shepherd, farmer, Lesbury.  
 ... 13. Dorothy, *wife* of John Bard, labourer, Alemouth.  
 ... 8. Henry Steward, apprentice to ....., Lesbury.  
 ... 24. James Story, servant, Lesbury.  
 Mar. 23. Margaret, *wife* of John ....., hynde, Lesbury.

## 1702.

- ..... John, *s.* William Stamp, farmer, Bilton.  
 May 11. Dorothy, *d.* ..... Jowsey, Lesbury.  
 July 19. William, *s.* Nicholas Reed, ...herd.  
 Oct. 15. Nicholas, *s.* Mr. Tho. Br....., Alemouth.  
 23. John Bard, labourer, Alemouth.  
 Nov. ... Sarah, *wife* of Mr. Ar..... Strother, Bilton Bancks.  
 Mar. 2. Adam Dun, Fieldhouse.

## 1703.

- April 21. Elizabeth, *d.* Mr. Sam ....., Wooden.  
 22. Anne, *d.* Thomas Laing, fisher, Alem.....  
 June ... Mr. Ralph Carr, Lesbury-burn-F.....  
 20. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Jowsey, labourer, Le.....  
 ..... Willjam Harvey, labourer, .....  
 ..... Ma..., *d.* .....  
 Aug. 24. Margrett, *d.* John Reynor, warrener, Alemouth.  
 ... 5. Mary Chambers, Lesbury.  
 ... 3. George, *bastard s.* George Oakenhead, Rothbury.  
 ... 25. William Armorer, Lesbury.  
 ... 10. Issabell, *wife* of Robert Watson, Bilton.

## 1704.\*

- ... 14. Issabell, *wife* of Henry Wake, fisher, Boomer.  
 ... 28. John Dand, *cousine* to George Bell, Foxton Hall.  
 ... 23. Elizabeth, *wife* of Thomas Jowsey, Lesbury.  
 ... 26. Nicholas, *s.* Mr. Thomas Brown, Alemouth.  
 ... 12. Rowland, *s.* John Johnson, Lesbury.  
 ... 28. Mary, *d.* Richard Purdy, millor, Lesbury.  
 ... 13. Mary, *d.* John Fourd, labourer, Lesbury.  
 ... 14. ...ice Pot, *widow*, Hawkle.  
 ... 1. George, *s.* James Henry, weaver, Bilton.

\* Most of the dates are frayed away from the loose sheet, so it is impossible to fix accurately the commencement of 1704.—Ed.

## 1705.

- April 15. Charles, *s.* John Reed, taylor, Lesbury.  
 21. Cuthbert Lambe, parish clerk of Lesbury.  
 ..... William, *s.* William Sheph..., farmer, Lesbury.  
 July ... Mrs. Jane Luck, Lesbury.  
 Aug. 20. George Clark, servant to Mr. William Browne,  
 Hawkell.  
 Dec. 14. John, *s.* Richard Purdy, milner, Lesbury.  
 ... Margaret, *wife* of Robert Gra..., labourer, Bilton.  
 Jan. 6. George Allin, Field House.  
 6. William, *s.* John Page, mason, .....  
 ... 2. Isabell Browne, Bilton in .....  
 ..... Barbary, *d.* Thomas Tr..., labourer, Alemouth.  
 Feb. 15. Elizabeth, *wife* of Andrew Mather, roper, Lesbury.  
 Mar. ... Joseph, *s.* Thomas Tate, herd, Wooden.  
 ... Humphrey, *s.* Mr. Samuel Bell, Wooden.  
 12. Margaret, *wife* of Nicholas Reed, herd, Lesbury.  
 ... 1. Lawrence Havery, hind, Alemouth.  
 ..... Elizabeth, *d.* Nicholas R....., herd, Lesbury.

## 1706.

- ..... Margaret, *d.* Hen....., herd, Foxton Hall.  
 June 9. Anne, *wife* of Mungo Thoms..., herd, Lesbury.  
 Aug. 2. Isabell Tod, Hawkell.  
 Sept. ... Thomas, *s.* Henry And....., weaver, Lesbury.  
 ..... ..ane ...oodhouse, L.....  
 Dec. 4. Elizabeth, *wife* of Mr. Michael Coulter, Lesbury.  
 5. Constance, *wife* of Henry Rosdon, Bilton High Barns.  
 29. William, *s.* George Finkle, hinde, Hawkle.  
 ... 6. Mary, *d.* Robert Dixson, taylor, Bilton.  
 ... 7. Mary Taylor, *widow*, Bilton.  
 ... 15. John, *s.* John Moneylawe, hind, Hawkell.  
 ... 7. Grace Child, Les....  
 Mar. 10. Elianor Reed, *widow*, Lesbury.  
 12. Arthur, *s.* Arthur Strother, Bilton Coall House.

## 1707.

- April 9. Mary, *wife* of Alexander Woodhouse, Lesbury.  
 18. John, *s.* William Stamp, Bilton.  
 19. John, *s.* John Fordy, labourer, Lesbury.  
 19. Anne, *d.* Thomas Laing, fisher, Alemouth.  
 30. Dorothy, *d.* Richard Wood, labourer, Bilton.  
 ... 15. Thomas Swinhoe, gent.  
 ..... Dorothy, *d.* Mr. Sa....., Wooden.  
 ... 27. George, *s.* John Reynor, Alemouth.  
 Nov. 23. Dorothy Stamp, *widow*, Bilton.  
 30. Edward Gascoyne, carrier, Lesbury.

## 1708.

- April 2. George, *bastard s.* Bartholomew Revely, Cockle Park.  
 24. James, *s.* Alexander Swan, Bilton.  
 30. Eleanor, *wife* of John English, Wooden.

- June 11. Robert, s. John Grecian, Lesbury.  
 14. William Mill, Lesbury.  
 Sept. 27. Mr. Arthur Strother, Bilton Banks.  
 Nov. 6. Alice Wood, *widow*, Alemouth.  
 Dec. 5. Elizabeth, *wife* of John Carr, Lesbury Burn H.  
 15. Mary Forster, *widow*, Bilton Banks.  
 Jan. 4. Jane, *wife* of James Beach, Bilton Banks.  
 11. Nicholas, s. George Rich, cobbler, Lesbury.  
 19. Susanna, *d.* George Lough, Lesbury.  
 Feb. 8. James Pollett, servant to Richard Purdy, miller, Lesbury.  
 17. Margaret, *wife* of John Grey, Alem.  
 21. Elizabeth, *d.* John Fourdy, L.....

1709.

- May ... Roger Wilson, labourer, Bilton.  
 ... 21. Jane, *wife* of Robert Grhame.  
 Aug. 6. Richard, s. Margaret Taylor, Longhoughton, found  
 drown'd in the River Alne.  
 Sept. 23. Jane Wharton, *widow*, Alemouth.  
 26. Isabel, *d.* William Stamp, Bilton.  
 Oct. 19. Mrs. Anne Creswell, *widow*, Lesbury.  
 Dec. 21. Mary, *d.* Thomas Laing, fisher, Alemouth.  
 Jan. 22. Robert Wilson, shoemaker, Castle Garth, in New-  
 castle.  
 Feb. 15. Isabel Story, *widow*, Lesbury.

1710.

- Mar. 29. Isabel, *wife* of Andrew Mather, Lesbury.  
 April 5. Richard, s. Richard Purdy, miller, Lesbury.  
 15. William Potts, shepherd, Aledike.  
 15. John, s. John Johnson, labourer, Bilton.  
 27. Thomas, s. Mr. William Browne, Hawkell.  
 May 7. Dorothy, *d.* John Marr, weaver, Bilton.  
 16. Jane, *d.* George Coulter, .....  
 26. Jane, *widow*, Thomas Wilson, Bilton, deceased.  
 ..... Thomas Robson, hind to Joseph M....., dying sudd.  
 June 21. Mary, *d.* John Browne, carrier, Lesbury.  
 July 4. Sarah, *wife* of George Rich, the cobbler.  
 6. Thomas, s. John Clark, farmer, Lesbury.  
 22. George, s. John Fourdy, labourer, Lesbury.  
 Aug. 23. George, s. Thomas Laing, Alemouth, buried there.  
 27. Mary, *d.* John Page, mason, Lesbury.  
 29. Jane Browne, *widow*, Bilton.  
 Sept. 13. James, *bastard s.* William Hedley, a mountebank in  
 Newcastle.  
 19. George, *bastard s.* William Stamp, Ju<sup>r</sup>. Bilton.  
 Oct. 14. John Havery, Alemouth, buried there.  
 23. John Allison, collier, Bilton.  
 Nov. 21. Mary, *widow* of William Armorer, late Bailiff of Les-  
 bury.  
 Dec. 9. William Kirk, shepherd, Alemouth, bur. there.  
 Jan. 22. William Davison, farmer, Hoppen Green.



## 1711.

- Mar. ... James, *s.* Joseph Forth, beggar's child.  
 30. Margaret Woodhouse, *spinster*, Bilton.
- May 6. Mark, *s.* Henry Rosedon, Bilton.  
 7. William Anderson, seaman, Newcastle, dyed at Bilton.
- June 5. Roger Frizill, farmer, Lesbury.  
 11. John, *s.* John Marr, weaver, Bilton.  
 17. Elianor, *d.* John Moor, Lesbury.  
 19. Jane, *wife* of George Fenkle, Hawkle.  
 20. Mrs. Anne Carr, *widow* of Mr. Ralph Carr, of the Burn-hall.  
 29. John Courser, piper, Lesbury.
- July 5. William, *s.* John Tindal, smith, Lesbury.  
 7. George, *s.* William Pringle, farmer, Bilton.  
 13. Michael and John, *twins, sons* of Mr. William Coulter, Lesbury.  
 18. Malcolm, *s.* John Whitlaw, labourer, Lesbury.  
 22. Rebeccah, *d.* Robt. Smith, Alemouth, buried there.  
 30. Eleanor, *d.* Geo. Watson, butcher, Lesbury.
- ... 12. Alice Car, *spinster*, Lesbury.
- Sept. 14. Elizabeth, *wife* of George Weatherhead, Wooden.  
 26. John, *s.* James Craggs, labourer, Lesbury.  
 28. Issabel, *widow* of William Hepple, Bilton, deseased.
- Oct. 2. George Ilderton, hind, Wooden.
- Feb. 16. Chatharine, *widow* of Lancelot Dixon, taylor, formerly of Bilton.  
 28. Richard, *s.* Philip Grey, Lesbury.

## 1712.

- Mar. 25. Jane, *d.* James Robison, hind, Lesbury.
- April 9. John, *s.* William Purvis, Alemouth, buried there.  
 15. William Cook, labourer, Wooden.  
 25. Margaret, *d.* Thom. Dobson, Rothbury.  
 28. Mary, *wife* of Henry Anderson, weaver, Bilton.
- May 25. Jane, *d.* John Reed, taylor, Lesbury.
- June 4. Elizabeth, *d.* William Page, mason, Lesbury.
- July 13. Grace, *d.* James Brown, miller, Lesbury.
- Aug. 27. The Rev. Mr. James Forster, Vicar of Lesbury and Shilbottle, dyed the 24th and was buried ye 27th.
- Oct. 9. Cath<sup>e</sup>. Young, *widow*, Alemouth.
- Nov. 4. Cath<sup>e</sup>. Morison.  
 No *Affidavit* brought.
11. John, *s.* John Leighton, weaver, Lesbury.  
 No *Aff.* brought.
21. Elizabeth Sanderson, Bilton.  
 No *Aff.* brought.
23. John, *s.* John Walker, Bilton.  
 No *Aff.* brought.
27. Mary, *d.* William Armorer.  
 No *Aff.* brought.

- [Nov] 30. Elizabeth, *widow* of Alexander Page, Lesbury.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- Dec. 2. Richard Wood, labourer, Bilton.  
No *Aff.* brought.
8. Edward Shotten, Bilton.  
No *Aff.* brought.
17. James Gray, Lesbury  
No *Aff.* brought.
24. Robert, *s.* Stephen Pringle, mason, Bilton.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- Jan. 2. Thomas Robson, labourer, Hawkle.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- 1713.
- April 2. Constance, *widow* of Cuthbert Lambe, Lesbury,  
deceased.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- May 22. Mr. Edward Edwards, Alemouth.  
No *Aff.* brought.
30. William Alnwick, Green Rigg.  
No *Aff.* brought.
23. Jane Robeson, Alemouth.
- Jan. 10. Andrew Webster, Lesbury.  
No *Aff.* brought.
27. Mary Grey, Lesbury.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- Feb. 1. Alice, *d.* George Lough, weaver, Lesbury.  
No *Aff.* brought.
7. Jane, *d.* George Lough, weaver, Lesbury.  
No *Aff.* brought.
9. Margaret Courser, Lesbury.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- Mar. 11. John Stanton, labourer, Hepster.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- 1714.
- April 13. Isabell Hogget, Hawkle.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- May 31. Catherine, *wife* of John Grey, Lesbury.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- July 4. Mary, *d.* William Stamp, farmer, Lesbury.  
No *Aff.* brought.
9. John, *s.* Mr. William Coulter, Lesbury.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- Aug. 1. Jane, *wife* of Thomas Frizell, mason, Alemouth.  
No *Aff.* brought.
31. Sarah, *d.* Joseph Nicholson, Hepsbourn, dissenter.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- Aug. 13. William, *s.* Florance Taylor, Hopping Green.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- Sept. 10. Margaret, *wife* of George Taylor, Bilton.  
No *Aff.* brought.

- Nov. 15. Mary, *d.* Edmund Roe, Alemouth.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- Dec. 13. Thomas Story, labourer, Lesbury.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- Jan. 8. John Fordy, serv<sup>t</sup> to Henry Rosdon, Bilton Barns.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- Feb. 22. Isabell, *wife* of Henry Anderson, weaver, Bilton.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- Mar. 8. Philip Grey, labourer, Lesbury.  
No *Aff.* brought.
13. Thomas Bell, Bilton.  
No *Aff.* brought.

## 1715.

- ... 5. Isabell, *d.* John Reed, taylor, Bilton.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- ... 20. Robert Johnson labourer, Lesbury.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- ... 27. John Grey, weav<sup>r</sup>. Lesbury.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- May 29. Mary, *d.* William Armorer, farmer, Lesbury.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- June 8. Thomas, *s.* Henry Walker, milner, Lesbury.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- July 10. Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Johnson, *widow*, Lesbury.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- Oct. 8. Elizabeth Smith, *widow*, Bilton.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- Dec. 8. Elianor Temple, *sister-in-law* to Thomas Jowsey,  
labourer, Lesbury.  
No *Aff.* brought.
8. Margt., *d.* Adam Homes, labourer, Hawkle.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- Jan. 15. Jane, *d.* Lowrance Taylor, labourer, Hopping Green.  
No *Aff.* brought.
24. Mary, *d.* Elizabeth Shotten, Hoping Green.  
No *Aff.* brought.

## 1716.

- Mar. 28. Alexander Woodhouse, farmer, Lesbury.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- April 11. Mary *d.* Arthur A nwick, Green Ridge.  
A Certificate was brought to me for burying in  
woollen according to ye Statute in y<sup>t</sup> case made  
as witness my hand, Edw<sup>d</sup>. Shanks, Vicar.
25. Margaret Story, *widow*, Lesbury.  
No *Aff.* brought.
29. Margaret, *wife* of Thomas Dickson, labourer, Bilton.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- May 1. Margaret, *d.* John Marr, weaver, Bilton.  
No *Aff.* brought.

- [May] 9. Archibald, *s.* Jane Crafford, traveler, died at Bilton, dissenter.  
No *Aff.* brought.
10. Samuell Pousty, servant to Thomas Slegg, Bilton.  
No *Aff.* brought.
22. Thomas Dickson, labourer, Bilton.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- June 23. Dorothy, *wife* of John Raynor, Alemouth.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- July 7. Henry Gascoing, hind, Alemouth.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- Aug. 4. James Craggs, labourer, Lesbury.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- ..... Richard, *s.* Mr. Edward Sha....., Lesbury.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- Sept. 12. Ralph Moffit, labourer, Seaton House. The first  
Corps buried in the church yard after the setting  
of the gates.  
No *Aff.* brought.
12. Margaret, *wife* of George French, Lesbury.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- Oct. 13. Alice, *wife* of Robert Pollet, Seaton House.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- Nov. 9. Margaret, *d.* John Moor, Lesbury.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- Dec. 3. Elionar, *wife* of William Smith, Hawkel.  
5. Rebecca, *d.* John Browne, weaver, Lesbury.
- Jan. 10. Mary Davy, Alemouth.
- Feb. 1. James, *s.* John Partis, Bilton.  
18. William, *s.* William Robinson, Alemouth.  
No *Aff.* brought.
- Mar. 1. George, *s.* John Walker, Bilton.  
No *Aff.* brought.  
... William Ewart, Lesbury.  
No *Aff.* brought.  
5. Mary, *d.* George Lough, Lesbury.  
No *Aff.* brought.  
7. Sarah, *d.* John Walker, Bilton.  
7. Elizabeth Allison, Bilton.
- 1717.
- April 5. George, *s.* George Lough, Lesbury.  
5. Margaret, *wife* of William Thomson, Green Ridge.  
16. Henry Roseden, Bilton Barns.  
21. William Thompson, Green Ridge.
- May 10. James, *s.* Alexander Edgley, Alnmouth.  
11. Christian, *wife* of David Gib, Alemouth.  
26. Elizabeth, *d.* William Pringle, Bilton.  
27. Robert Robinson, Lesbury.  
30. Margaret, *wife* of Robert Trumble, Alemouth.
- June 6. Edward Shepherd, Bilton.  
21. John, *s.* George Watson, Lesbury.

- [June] 25. James, s. William Herrison, Alemouth.  
 Aug. 6. Margaret, *wife* of Thomas Slegg, Bilton.  
     Ann *Aff.* was brought according to the Statute for  
     Burying in Woollen.  
 Sept. 11. Elizabeth, *d.* John Walker, Bilton Walk Miln.  
 Oct. 11. William, s. Wm. Ghrams, Bilton Banks.  
 Dec. 4. James, s. Robert Smith, Alemouth.  
     29. Elizabeth Harrison, Alemouth.  
 Jan. 4. Margaret, *d.* Mr. Reavely, Alemouth.  
 Mar. 8. Thomas, s. Tobias Mill, Bilton.

## 1718.

- April 20. Ann, *d.* Robert Stamp, Bilton.  
     20. Ann Laing, Alemouth.  
     27. Mary, *wife* of John Gretian.  
 July 17. Mr. Henry Strother, Bilton Banks.  
     29. Thomas, s. Thomas Laing, Alemouth.  
     30. Elizabeth, *wife* of William Dixon, slater, Lesbury.  
 Aug. 17. Eliz<sup>th</sup>. *d.* Thomas Forster, Hawkle.  
 Nov. 9. William, s. Margaret Scobie, traveler.  
 Feb. 10. Ann, *d.* Edmund Roe, Alemouth.  
     17. Alexander Edgly, Lesbury.

## 1719.

- April 27. Ann, *d.* John Walker, Walk Mill.  
     27. Isabell Baird, Alemouth.  
 June 7. Edward, s. of the Rev. Mr. Edward Shanks, Vicar  
     of Lesbury.  
 Sept. 9. Andrew, s. George Richardson, Lesbury.  
 Oct. 12. Margaret Yourd, Lesbury.  
     12. Isable, *d.* John Reed, Lesbury.  
 Nov. 4. Mary, *d.* James Brown, miller, Lesbury.  
     12. Richard Vardy, miller, Lesbury.  
 Dec. 1. Edward Grumwell.  
     4. Hannah, *d.* Andrew Mather, Lesbury.  
     5. John Scott, labourer, Lesbury.  
     14. George, s. George Salkield, Junr., Lesbury.  
 Jan. 19. William Pringle, Bilton.  
 Mar. 8. Alexander Armorer, Lesbury.  
     19. Margaret Potts, Aledicke.

## 1720.

- April 5. George Story.  
     11. John, s. John Brown, weaver, Lesbury.  
     12. Thomas Laing, Alemouth, Foxton hall Freeholder.  
 May 28. Ann, *d.* John Reyner, Alemouth.  
 July 25. Esther, *wife* of Laurance Tayler, Hopping Bank.  
 Aug. 1. Robert, s. George Atchison, Bilton Barns.  
 Dec. 4. Edward Wood, Seaton House, bur. at Alemouth.  
 Jan. 18. Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Henry, Lesbury.  
 Feb. ... Margaret Potts, Shilbottle.  
     25. Elinor Reigh, Alemouth.

- Mar. 10. Bealy Marshall, Alemouth.  
10. David, s. [blank] Gibb, Alemouth.

## 1721.

- May 2. Thos. Joycey, Lesbury.  
15. George Wood, Alemouth.  
16. George, s. James Wood.  
June 3. Eliz<sup>th</sup>. d. James Brown.  
Aug. 23. Hector Macklain, stranger.  
Oct. 7. Jane, d. John Fordy, Lesbury.  
Nov. 10. Eliz<sup>th</sup>. wife of Robert Sanderson, Bilton Barns.  
12. Henry, s. Clement Brown, Alemouth.  
Dec. 12. Margt. Grummell, wid<sup>ow</sup>. Bilton.  
Feb. 4. Jane Allen, Field House.  
13. Joseph Trumble, Alemouth.  
21. Ann, wife of John Leighton, Lesbury.  
Mar. 2. John, s. John Walker.

## 1722.

- Mar. 27. Margaret Harrison, Lesbury, widow of the late Rev.  
Mr. John Harrison, Vicar of Felton.  
29. Ann, d. George Salkield, Ju<sup>r</sup>.  
April 8. Thomas, s. William Armorer, Lesbury.  
21. Thomas, s. George Hogg, Lesbury.  
21. Robert, s. Jacob Stoddart, Bilton.  
May 22. Edward, s. of the Rev. Edward Shanks, Vicar of  
Lesbury and Shilbottle.  
June 7. John, s. John Doxford, Lesbury.  
7. Jane, d. John Henry, Lesbury.  
14. Christopher, s. Henry Anderson, Bilton.  
Sept. 3. Eliz<sup>th</sup>. d. William Armorer.  
Oct. 24. John Wilkinson, Lesbury.  
26. John Grey.  
Dec. 27. John Grey, Alemouth.  
28. Edward, s. of the Rev. Mr. Edward Shanks, Vicar of  
Lesbury cum Shil.....  
... 4. Isabell, d. William Moffitt, dissenter, bapt. [? and bur.]  
Feb. 26. Mich<sup>l</sup>. Coulter, Senr., Lesbury.

## 1723.

- Mar. 26. Parsivall Robertson, bur. at Alemouth.  
April 7. John, s. Wm. Coulter.  
17. Sarah, d. John Richar..., Alnmouth.  
July 11. Jacob Stoddart, Bilton Banks.  
12. William Alnwick, Gr.....  
... 7. Grace, d. Robert Taylor.

## 172..

- July 28. Mr. John Carr, Senior.

## 1727.

- Jan. 20. Thomas Jens, Master of the Ship caled the *Granvil*, from Beddeford, in the West of England, in the County of Devonshire, was lost on Seaton Rocks, and was found the 21st and buried the 22nd.
23. Jno. Oinyon.
23. Thos. Criss, Pilate from South Shields.
24. Jno. Keen. (Men belonging to the sd. Ship; the Master and 3 men bur. at Alemouth.)
25. Ralph Pots, servant to Mr. Wm. Coulter, Lesbury.
- Feb. 10. Robert, s. Geo. Wood, fisherman, Boomer, bur. at Alemouth.
12. Fran., d. Geo. Salkeld, Lesbury.
12. Margt., d. Wm. Charelton, gardiner, Lesbury.
19. Wm. Logan, common sailor, found .....
25. George Salkieald, Senier, farmer in .....ry.
29. Robt. Trumble, Elder, Quak..... in Alemouth.

## 1728.

- April 21. [*blank*], beger child.
28. Mich. Pickron, Lesbury.
- May 3. Ed. Thew, far..., Bilton.
- ... Ann Dickson, Lesbury.
11. Jno., s. Geo. Wood, Boomer, at Alnmouth.
30. Jno. Whitley, labourer, Lesbury.
- Aug. 6. Jane, d. Jno. Spe....., Hawkwell.
- Sept. ... John Colechester, Mr. ...., Chillingham.
27. Elliner, d. John Thompson, hind, Alemouth.
- Oct. 18. Thomas Slegg, farmer, Bilton.
- Nov. 20. Fran., d. Peter Wilkison, smith, Lesbury.
- Dec. 25. Thos., s. Thos. Jobson, hind, Hawckle.
- Jan. 6. Mrs. Margret Lock, Foxen Hall.
- Feb. 23. David Nickell, weaver, Lesbury.
23. Thos. Scott, hird, Lesbury.
- Mar. 4. Wm. Stamp, Junior, labourer, Bilton.
4. John Johnson, stranger piper.
23. Isabell, wife of Jno. Marr, weaver, Bitton.

## 1729.

- Mar. 25. Wm., s. Patrick Gray, warrener, Alemouth.
26. Margt., wife of Wm. Johnson, fisher, Alemouth.
- ... 6. Jane Johnson, Alemouth.
- ... 9. John Whitley, labourer, Wooden.
- ... 1. [*blank*], d. Step. Pringell, Bilton.
- ... 15. Henry, s. Henry Moor, Spylaw.
- June 3. Mr. Arthur Doncon, master marriner, Alemouth.
5. Eliz., wife of John Clark, Green Ridge.
8. Eliz., d. Thos. Anderson, Bilton Banks.
12. Ann, wife of Wm. Brown, hind, Lesbury.
28. Geo., s. John Walker, Bilton Walk mill.
- July 3. Mary, wife of Thomas Armorer, bailiff, Lesbury.

- [July] 17. Math., s. Thos. Armorer, bailiff, Lesbury.  
 23. Eliz. Scott, *widd.*, Buston.  
 Aug. 30. Wm., s. Thos. Harfit, hind, Les....  
 Oct. 17. Thos. Trumble, labourer, Alemouth.  
 Nov. 10. Wm., s. Geo. Salkeld, farmer, Les....  
 23. Mary Whitley, *widdow*, Lesbury.  
 26. John Lighton, weaver, Lesbury.  
 Dec. 25. Ell. Thompson, Bilton.  
 Jan. 18. Thos. Scrowther, mason, Alemouth.  
 30. Ed. Trumble, farmer.  
 Feb. 8. Ed., s. Andrew Bennit, Bilton.  
 12. ...., *wife* of Wm. Taylor, L....., decent<sup>r</sup>.  
 23. John, s. Wm. Brown, hind, Lesbury.

## 1730.

- April 8. Thos., s. David Nickell, deceased, Lesbury.  
 24. Ann, *d.* Geo. Sim, labourer, Hipsburn.  
 30. Mr. Martin Fenwick, pensioner, Lesbury.  
 May 18. Mrs. Margt. Carr, *widd.*, Alnwick.  
 21. Jane Stevenson, Buston, bur. att Alemouth.  
 Sarah, *d.* Jane Hidsley, *widd.*, Lesbury.  
 ... 8. Philliss, *d.* Robt. Were, weaver, Lesbury.  
 Aug. 21. Margt. Learmont, *widd.*, Lesbury.  
 Sept. 15. Isab., *wife* of Jno. Henry, Lesbury.  
 15. Robt., s. Robt. Trumble, farmer, Spy Law.  
 Oct. ... Mr. Wm. Pattison, officer, Alemouth.  
 ... Ed., his *son*, buried the same Instant.  
 ... 1. Thos. Johnson, master marriner, Sunderland, of the  
 Bark Cal'd the *Unity*.  
 ... 25. Wm., s. Thos. Milburn, carpenter, Alemouth.  
 Dec. 41. Ann, *wife* of John Tindale, smith, Lesbury.  
 ... Thomasine, *d.* Tho. ...., Lesbury.  
 Jan. 25. Mary, *d.* Thos. White, Lesbury.  
 ... 11. Wm. Revelley, master marriner, Amouthe.

## 1731.

- April 13. John Trumble, Hepster House.  
 May 15. John Wardle, Lesbury.  
 20. John, s. John Thomson, labourer, Alemouth.  
 26. Ann, *d.* Andrew Bennet, taylor, Bilton.  
 July 28. Jane, *wife* of Rich. Gustard, Lesbury.  
 Sept. 6. Susana, *d.* Ralph Stamp, Hawkel.  
 Oct. 4. John, s. Wm. Armorer, farmer, Lesbury.  
 17. Jane, *wife* of Mark Alison, Longhoughton.  
 Nov. 2. Isabel, *wife* of Wm. Davison, mason, Lesbury.  
 14. Thos. Johnson, hind, Alemouth.  
 ..... Eliz., *d.* Geo. Atchis., hind, Lesbury.  
 Feb. 16. Mary, *wife* of Arthur Alnwick, Ale....., Dissenter.  
 22. Cuthb. Wilson, labourer, Lesbury.  
 22. Ann Purviss, Bilton.  
 Mar. 22. Ann Wheelles, Lesbury.



## 1732.

- ... 6. Wm. Grumwel, Spy Law.  
 8. Jane, *d.* Robt. Trumble, Spy Law.  
 June 13. Robert Sanderson, Bilton.  
 July 1. Geo. Walker, fisher, Alemouthe.  
 4. Ralph, *s.* John Sand<sup>n</sup>son, labourer, Bilton.  
 11. Wm., *s.* Wm. Robinson and [*blank*] wife.  
 Aug. 4. Esther, *d.* Arthour Forster, Hawkel.  
 22. John, *bastard s* Geo. Marr, weaver, Bilton, and Cath.  
 Elliot.  
 Sept. 13. Mary, *d.* John Lowdon, Lesbury, and Eliz. his wife.  
 24. Char., *s.* Char<sup>ls</sup>. Lamb and Mary.  
 Oct. 3. James Dickson, Bilton.  
 22. Mary, *d.* Thos. Watson, Woodon.  
 25. Robt., *s.* Eliz. Johnson, widd., in Alemouth.  
 31. Barbary, *wife* of Mr. Niculus Whitehead, Field House.  
 Dec. 7. John Fourdy, Little Mill.  
 Jan. 2. John, *s.* Mr. John Carr, Lesbury, departed Sunday, ye  
 31st Dec., about 12 of the Clock, and was buried  
 Jan. 2nd.  
 23. Isa. Patterson, Lesbury.  
 25. Rachel Scot, Lesbury.  
 Feb. 1. Deborah Does, Alemouth, Papist.  
 4. Margt., *wife* of Tho. Watson, butcher, Lesbury.  
 ..... Thos. Gibson, la....., Lesbury.  
 Mar. 6. Ann, *d.* Robt. Cowons, hird, and Ann his wife,  
 Hawkle.

## 1733.

- April 9. Susana, *d.* Thos. Castles, smith, Wooden, bur. att  
 Alemouth.  
 15. Mary, *d.* Wm. Dickson, taylor, Lesbury.  
 28. Marth., *wife* of Wm. Brown, gardiner, Lesbury.  
 June 6. Jane, *wife* of Wm. Davison, mason, Lesbury.  
 Sept. 23. Isa. Nesbit, Lesbury.  
 25. John Paulle, Alemouth.  
 Oct. 3. David Maggee, Bilton Banks.  
 Nov. 14. Mary, *wife* of Mr. John Carr, Lesbury West Hall.  
 ..... Jane, *d.* Thos. Harbit, Hawkel.  
 Dec. 26. Jane, *wife* of Thos. Tate, Bilton B.  
 Jan. 9. Thos. Dynniss, Lesbury.  
 Feb. 23. Mary Maxwell, Alemouth.  
 Mar. ... James Smeatham, of Howick Pasture House.

## 1734.

- Mar. 25. Jane, *d.* Wm. Bard, Alemouth.  
 26. Henry, *s.* Wm. Dickson, taylor, Lesbury.  
 April 31. Cath. Walker, Lesbury, *widow* of Henry Walker,  
 miller.  
 ..... Eliz. Frizel, Lesbury.  
 ... 22. Jane, *d.* Ralph Tinmouth, Wooden.  
 May 24. Wm., *s.* George Marr, Bilton.

- June 23. Sarah, *wife* of Robt. Wear, weaver, Lesbury.  
 Sept. 5. Adam Holmes, lab<sup>r</sup>er, Bilton.  
 Oct. 4. Isabel Henderson, of ye Chappelry of Widdrington.  
 Dec. 8. Margt., *d.* Robt. Miller, Lesbury.  
 29. Alice, *wife* of Thomas Clugh, Bilton.  
 Feb. 13. Cathrine Storey, Lesbury.  
 28. Peter Wilkinson, smith, Lesbury.  
 Mar. 10. Margaret Turnbull, Alnmouth.  
 24. Frances Storey, Lesbury.

## 1735.

- May 6. Jane, *wife* of Robt. Dixson, Bilton.  
 22. Jane, *wife* of Thos. Park, Alnwick.  
 June 20. Mary, *wife* of John Clark, barnman, Eggingham.  
 Aug. 11. Jane, *d.* Andrew Bennet, taylor, Bilton.  
 28. Margt., *d.* John Summerville, labourer, Lesbury.  
 Oct. 1. Mary, *d.* Thomas Armorer, Bilton.  
 11. Elizabeth Baird, Warkworth.  
 20. John Neal, Alnmouth.

## 1736.

- May 17. John, *s.* John Lowdon, Lesbury.  
 27. William Brown, Alndike, in the P. of Alnwick, aged 88.  
 June 8. Dorothy, *wife* of Thos. Weatherly, barnman, of the  
 Field house.  
 14. Margt., *wife* of Thos. White, Lesbury.  
 Sept. 1. Margt., *d.* Thomas Armorer, Bilton.  
 Oct. 17. Elizabeth Rutherford, Lesbury, aged above an hundred  
 years.  
 Nov. 10. John Mien, Bilton, commonly called Dr. Mien.  
 Jan. 20. Elizabeth, *d.* James Cowper, barnman, Lesbury.  
 30. Ann, *widow* of Geo. Salkeld, Lesbury.  
 Feb. 6. Ann, *widow* of Wm. Salkeld, Lesbury.  
 19. James Grieve, tide officer, Alnmouth.  
 21. James Cowper, barnman, Lesbury.  
 Mar. 6. Henry Wood, fisherman, Alnmouth.  
 14. Jane Hidsley, *widow*, Lesbury.

## 1737.

- Mar. 31. Wm. Grey, Alnmouth.  
 April 3. Robt. Dixon, Bilton.  
 3. Richd. Catt, capt<sup>n</sup> of the *John & Mar.*, Ipswich,  
 who was Drown'd opposite Alnmouth abt. 17  
 Days before buried in the Church of Alnmouth.  
 ..... Eliz. Walker, *widow*, Alnmouth.  
 ... 1. Andrew Carr, herd, Lesbury.  
 ... 18. Henry Anderson, Hepsterhouse.  
 ... 25. Charles Lamb, Alnmouth.  
 July 1. George Wood, fisherman, Alnmouth.  
 30. Barbary, *wife* of Edward Lawder, Bilton.  
 Aug. 18. Margt., *d.* Geo. Marr, Bilton.  
 Oct. 12. Mary, *widow* of Charles Lamb, Alnmouth.

- [Oct.] 22. Elizabeth Nicholson, Bilton.  
 28. Jane Snaith, Lesbury.  
 Nov. 1. Ann Summerville, Lesbury.  
 Dec. 13. Elizabeth, *wife* of Wm. Elliot, Hawkwel.  
 14. Wm., s. Robt. Cowins, Hawkwel.  
 Jan. 7. Clement Brown, Alnmouth, drowned.  
 11. Mark, s. David Daunison, Lesbury.

## 1738.

- April 19. Dorothy Stamp, Bilton.  
 28. Mary, *d.* Adam Holmes, Bilton.  
 ... 4. Mary, *d.* Andrew Bennet, Bilton.  
 June 25. Andrew Mather, Lesbury.  
 July 3. Wm., s. Andrew Walker, Alnmouth.  
 6. Susan, *wife* of Tobit Mills, Wooden.  
 11. Hannah, *d.* John Walker, Bilton fulling mill.  
 20. Ann Holmes, Bilton.  
 23. Robt., s. John Arnet, Alnmouth.  
 24. Mary, *d.* Henry Weatherburn, Alnmouth.  
 30. Mary, *d.* James Purvise, Alnmouth.  
 Aug. 12. Whitehead, s. James Revelly, Alnmouth.  
 Sept. 10. Margt., *d.* Henry Weatherburn, Alnmouth.  
 11. Alice, *d.* Geo. Marr, Bilton.  
 17. Ann, *d.* Edwd. Gibb, Alnmouth.  
 17. Wm., s. John Mien, Alnmouth.  
 19. Alexander, s. Margt. Scot, Bilton, a bastard.  
 28. Mary, *d.* Geo. Atkinson, S.....  
 29. Margt., *wife* of Geo. Young, Alnmouth.  
 30. Mary, *d.* Roger Buston, bastard.  
 Oct. 13. Alexand<sup>r</sup>. s. Alexand<sup>r</sup>. Frazier, traveler.  
 19. Jane, *d.* John Coughram.  
 Nov. 22. Wm., s. James Rogerson.  
 Jan. 2. Isabel, *wife* of William Currey, Buston, in Wark-  
 worth P.  
 Feb. 7. Barbary Thew, Lesbury.  
 ..... John Summerville, Lesbury.  
 Mar. 3. Mary, *wife* of Robt. Stamp, Bilton.  
 12. Mary, *d.* Thos. Wills, of ....., London.

## 1739.\*

- April 4. Margt., *wife* of Wm. Robinson, .....  
 29. Mary, *wife* of Wm. Stamp, .....  
 May ... Grace Castles, Alemouth.  
 ..... Robert Smith, Al.....  
 July 23. John Bailey, Sunderland, bur. at Alnmouth.  
 Aug. 30. Cathrine, *wife* of David Ramsey, Alnmouth.  
 Sept. 9. Wm., s. Geo. Atkinson, Lesbury.

\* From this time to 1749 the years are not given, and in many cases the months are frayed away, it is impossible therefore to separate these entries. The small number of entries during these dates leads one to think that a page or more may be missing.—ED.

- [Sep.] 17. M<sup>s</sup> Eliz. Lock, *widow*, Foxton Hall.
- Oct. 17. Christopher Coxton, Bilton.  
 20. John, s. Ralph Carr, Hipsburn.  
 30. Mary Allison, Lesbury.
- Nov. 1. John Castles, Alnmouth.  
 3. Robt. Miller, mill<sup>r</sup>. Lesb...  
 8. Robt., s. Robt. And<sup>r</sup>son, Bilton.  
 23. Mary Elliot, Lesb...  
 25. Isabel, *wife* of Edwd. Anderson, Scrab Leases, in the  
 P. of Longhoughton.  
 26. Robt. Robinson, Lesbury.  
 1. Geo. Lough, Lesb...  
 13. John Hall, a traveler.  
 27. Thos., s. Thos. Milburn, Alnm....  
 19. Thos. Dynnon, Alnm....  
 19. Margt., d. Jno. Walker, Bilton Fulling Mill.  
 4. Geo., s. Jno. Walker, Bilton Full<sup>r</sup> Mill.  
 7. Mary Frizzil, Lesbury.  
 29. Martha, d. Thos. Nesbit, Lesbury.  
 30. .... Brewell, Wooden.  
 29. .... Wooden.
- Dec. 7. Stephen Pringle, Bilton.  
 27. Dorothy Wilkinson, Lesbury.
- Jan. 27. John Donkin, marin<sup>r</sup>. Alnm....  
 22. Isabell Carr, Green Ridge.
- Mar. 3. Margt., *wife* of Geo. Lock, Alnwick.  
 20. Wm. Dickson, hind, Lesbury.
- Mar. 26. Margt., d. James Purvise, Alnm....  
 30. Robt. Brown, Lesbury.
- April 24. Thos. Armorer, bailiff, Lesbury.  
 24. Edwd., s. Thos. Thew, Lesbury.
- June ... [blank], s. Andrew Bennet, Bilton.  
 10. [blank] Whale, Bilton Banks.
- Aug. 8. Mary, d. Thos. Watson, Embleton.  
 8. [blank], d. Wm. Dixon, decaed.  
 13. Geo., s. Wm. Sanderson, Hawkle.  
 16. Richd. Gustard, High Buston, killed by a bull.  
 ..... James Reavelly, Alnmouth.
- Sept. ... John Henry, Lesbury.  
 7. Ann Smales, *widow*.  
 30. Margt., *wife* of Andrew Harvey, Longhoughton Mill.
- Oct. 3. Margt., *wife* of James Miller, of B.  
 ... David Palmer, Newcastle.
- Nov. ... Richd. Gledstones, Lesbury.  
 ... Margt. Reavelly, Alnmouth.
- Dec. ... Thos., s. Adam Holm.  
 ..... Frances, d. .... Tindale, Lesbury.
- Jan. 15. Elizabeth, d. Wm. Robinson, Bilton.
- Feb. 3. Susanna, *widow* of Geo. Cassels, Warkworth.  
 22. Mary Taylor, the pretended *wife* of Henry Stewart,  
 Dilston, in the P. of Corbridge, begg<sup>r</sup>.  
 27. Thos. Wake, High Buston.

## 1749.

- Oct. 6. The Rev. George Woofe, Vicar of Lesbury.  
 Nov. 6. William Dods, Lesbury.  
 Dec. 6. Isabella Wake, Warkworth P.  
 Feb. 8. Mary Lough, Lesbury.  
 15. Susannah Page, Lesbury.  
 Mar. 5. John Duell, Alemouth.  
 13. Elizabeth Keith, Lesbury.

## 1750.

- April 3. Ann Reavilley, Alemouth.  
 16. Eleanor Frank, Lesbury.  
 22. Dorothy Duell, Alemouth.  
 May 19. Matthew Trumbull, Alemouth.  
 20. Hannah, *d.* Mr. Starns, Alemouth.  
 22. Elloner Bell, Alemouth.  
 ..... George Walker, Alemouth.  
 ..... William, *s.* William Rey, Alemouth.  
 ..... Mark, *s.* Edward Gibb, Alemouth.  
 ..... .....silla, *wife* of George Lamb, .....  
 ..... ..... Thos. Young, Alemouth.  
 ..... ..... Walker, Alemouth.  
 ..... ..... , Foxton Hall.  
 July 13. Joseph Fennick, Bishop Bridge.  
 19. Sarah, *d.* William Lough, Lesbury.  
 25. Thos. Richardson, Alemouth.  
 Aug. 16. Isabella Fordy, Hackhill.  
 Sept. 20. Thos. Dunn, Bilton.  
 23. Isabella Whittle, Lesbury.  
 Oct. 3. Catherine, ... of William Hills, Alemouth.  
 16. Thomasine, *wife* of Thos. Reavilley, Ellingham.  
 Nov. 19. Catherine Bell, Lesbury.  
 Dec. 26. Ann, *wife* of Edward Bell, Lesbury.  
 Jan. 7. Mary Henry, Lesbury.  
 8. James Ferry, Alemouth.  
 12. William, *s.* William Long....., Lesbury.  
 Feb. 7. Jane White, Bilton.  
 21. Margaret, *d.* Matthew Wilkinson, Alemouth.  
 22. John Walker, Bilton fulling Mill.  
 Mar. 22. Alice Robinson, Lesbury.

## 1751.

- Mar. 28. Thomas Low, servant to Ed. Thew, Lesbury.  
 April 8. Thos. and Elizabeth, *twin s.* and *d.* Thomas Grey,  
 Lesbury.  
 June 19. George Wood, Boomer.  
 July 20. John, *s.* William Harvey, Longhoughton Mill.  
 22. Andrew Anderson, Alemouth.  
 Aug. 9. Mary, *wife* of William Harvey, Longhoughton Mill.  
 15. William Page, Longhoughton Mill.  
 Sept. 8. William, *s.* William Harvey, Longhoughton Mill.  
 Oct. 17. Catherine, *wife* of Matthew Wilkinson, Alemouth.

## 1752.

- Feb. 4. Ralph, s. Thomas Lishmant, labourer, Lesbury.  
 7. John Mean, Alemouth.  
 19. Mrs. Jane Brown, Alndick, in the P. of Alnwick,  
 aged 94.  
 Mar. 25. Barbara, *d.* Eliz. Mean, Alemouth.  
 27. Mary Gair, Lesbury.  
 April 9. John, s. John Grey, Alemouth.  
 15. Jane Robinson, of the P. of Shilbottle.  
 May 4. Thomas, s. Ralph Carr, Hipsburn.  
 June 9. Thomas, s. Thomas Welch, of the field house.  
 ..... John Short, Wooden.  
 Sept. 24. William, s. William Dawson, mariner, Alemouth.  
 ..... George, s. Thomas Lamb, Alemouth.  
 ... 7. Jane Anderson, Alemouth.  
 ..... Elizabeth, *wife* of William Lough, Lesbury.  
 ..... Margaret, *d.* William Davison, schoolmaster, Ale-  
 mouth.  
 ... 29. Thomas, s. William Davison, schoolmaster, Alemouth.  
 Dec. 4. William Harvey, Longhoughton Mill.

## 1753.

- Jan. 4. Magdalen, *wife* of Mr. John Garrat, Wooden.  
 5. Mary, *d.* John Hall, Wooden.  
 11. Jane, *d.* John Donkin, Green Ridge.  
 13. John, s. Thomas Ripeth, Beadlin, bur. at Alemouth.  
 18. Alice Brown, Bilton Banks.  
 25. Ann, *d.* William Rey, Alemouth.  
 Feb. 7. William, s. William Hall, Hackhill.  
 28. William Rey, Alemouth.  
 ..... William Reigh, Alemouth.  
 Mar. 16. Mary, *wife* of Robert Nixon, Lesbury.  
 April 15. George Lamb, Alemouth.  
 May 22. George Bell, Hawkhill.  
 24. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Reavilly, Hipsburn House.  
 June 4. John, s. Mrs. Walker, Bilton fulling Mill.  
 Aug. 2. John Donkin, Embleton.  
 Sept. 7. Frances, *d.* Thomas Nesbit, Lesbury.  
 10. Charls, s. Charls Shanks, Alemouth.  
 Oct. 21. Charls, s. Mr. Wm. Dawson, Alemouth.  
 31. Isabella, *wife* of Arthur Byram, weaver, Bilton.

## 1754.

- Feb. 7. George Wood, Lesbury.  
 11. Edward Johnson, Bilton.  
 April 12. Ann Turnbull, Bilton.  
 15. Eleanor Rogerson, of this P.  
 May 18. Dorothy Carss, Bilton.  
 July 6. Elizabeth, *d.* Thomas Nesbitt, Lesbury.  
 Sept. 11. Jane Johnson, passenger at the Green Ridge.  
 Oct. 24. [*blank*], s. John Cook, Alemouth.

## 1755.

- Jan. 10. Eleanor Grey, Alemouth.  
 ... Abigle Smyth, Alemouth.  
 Feb. 1. Thomas Pringle, of this P.  
 3. Margaret, *wife* of Stephen Rennard, Alemouth.  
 Mar. 5. Jesse, s. Jesse Headly, Lesbury.  
 April 10. James, s. Thomas Welch, of the feild house.  
 May 7. Margaret Turnbull, Alemouth.  
 25. John, s. Mr. Ralph Carr, Hipsburn.  
 Aug. 11. Thomas Grey, Alemouth.  
 Oct. 19. .sabella, *d.* Thomas Annot, Alemouth.  
 28. Robert, s. Thomas Arnett, Alemouth.  
 Nov. 1. Hannah, *wife* of Mr. Richard Robson, Feild House,  
 of this P.  
 ..... Elizabeth, *d.* William Johnson, Alemouth.  
 Dec. 23. George Salkeld, Lesbury.

## 1756.

- Feb. 3. Mr. John Rosedon, Alemouth.  
 6. Mary, *d.* John Grey, waranor, Alemouth, bur. and bapt.  
 8. Ann, *wife* of John Buddles, Spy Law.  
 April 10. Paul Grey, Alemouth.  
 20. Mr. John Garrett, Wooden.  
 June 16. Robert, s. Robert Gibb, Alemouth.  
 Aug. 11. Margaret Salkeld, Lesbury.  
 Sept. 1. Thomas Clough, Lesbury.  
 Nov. 7. Jane, *d.* Thomas Arnott, Alemouth.  
 22. Robert Wood, Boumer, bur. at Alemouth.  
 Dec. 11. Jane Pearcey, Alemouth.  
 18. George Weatherly, Lesbury.  
 31. Mary Bennit, Wooden.

## 1757.

- Feb. 14. Isabella Bruwell, Lesbury.  
 Mar. 27. Richard Gibson, Lesbury.  
 April 11. Andrew French, Lesbury.  
 18. Ralph Hopper, Lesb....  
 May 8. Jane, *wife* of John Do....., Longhoughton P.  
 28. John Tindale, Lesbury.

## VOL. II.

## 1759.

- Feb. 2. [*blank*], s. Mark Duel, Alemouth, bur. at Alemouth.  
 3. Eleanor, *wife* of Mr. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Robson, Feild House.  
 6. Stephen Renner, Alemouth, bur. at Alemouth.  
 21. [*blank*], *d.* Ralph Baird.  
 Mar. 20. Sarah Bowey, a *widow*, Foxton Hall, bur. at Lesbury.  
 24. John Grant, a vagrant, w<sup>o</sup> died at Bilton, bur. at  
 Lesbury.

- April 6. [blank], *d.* Mark Duel, Alemouth, bur. at Alemouth.  
 18. Martin Harrison, Lesbury.  
 20. Alex<sup>r.</sup>, *bast<sup>d.</sup>* s. Andrew Mather, Alemouth, bur. at Alemouth.  
 24. Thomas, s. Thomas Brewhouse, Alemouth, bur. at Alemouth.
- May 17. Elizabeth Frizzel, Lesbury.  
 28. James Thompson, Bilton Barns.
- June 19. John Lowden, Bilton, aged 96.  
 21. John, s. John Lucky, Alemouth.  
 23. Elizabeth Sumervile, Lesbury.  
 25. Margaret Wood, Boomer, bur. at Alemouth.
- July 3. A Danish sailor, name unknown, bur. at Alemouth.  
 15. Robert Carr, Bilton.
- Sept. 4. Margaret Reigh, Alemouth, bur. at Alemouth.  
 4. James Frizzel, aged 101.
- Oct. 3. Robert, s. Patrick Wishart, Lesbury.  
 7. John Pringle, servant to Mr. Gallon, Alemouth, bur. at Alemouth.
- Nov. 24. Mary, *wife* of Mathew Robson, Alemouth, bur. at Alemouth.
- Dec. 15. Robert Dixon, Bilton.  
 16. Robert Stamp, Bilton.

## 1760.

- Feb. 21. Mrs. Sarah Smyth, *wife* of the Reverend Mr. Smyth, Lesbury.  
 26. Jane Allison, Alemouth.
- Mar. 1. Eliz<sup>th.</sup> *wife* of Robert Graham, Bilton Barns.  
 10. Eleanor, *d.* John Rogerson, Lesbury.  
 18. Mary, *wife* of Edward Shepherd, Alemouth.  
 23. Elizabeth, *wife* of George Atkinson, Lesbury.  
 29. [blank], s. Mark Duel, Alemouth.
- April 6. George Garret, mariner, Wooden.  
 15. Jane, *wife* of Nicolas Mackling, Bilton.  
 19. Margaret Mather, a *widow*, Alemouth.  
 24. Ann Dinnen, a *widow*, Alemouth.
- May 1. Andrew, s. James Jeffrey, Alemouth.  
 24. The Rev. Mr. Francis Ilderton, B.D., Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge.
- Aug. 17. Ann Franch, a *widow*, Lesbury.  
 23. Mary Anderson, Bilton.  
 31. James Tate, Bilton.
- Oct. 14. John Gibbison, farmer, at the Greenrigg.  
 17. William Gibb, Alemouth.  
 17. [blank] Byram, Bilton.
- Nov. 8. John Buddle, a farmer.  
 8. Isable Wood, a *widow*, Bilton Banks.  
 22. Ann, *wife* of Robert Richardson, Alemouth.  
 22. [blank] Gibson, a *widow*, Bilton.



## 1761.

- Jan. 13. James, s. William and Ann Lough.  
 Feb. 2. Margaret, *d.* of late Robert Carr, Bilton.  
 2. Elizabeth, *d.* John and Eliz. Bowey, Foxton Hall.  
 15. Ann Hall, a *widow*, Lesbury.\*  
 20. Jane, *wife* of George Atkinson, Alemouth.\*  
 Mar. 25. William, s. William Dixon, Almouth.  
 April ... Margaret, *wife* of George Buddle, Greenrigg.  
 May 15. Alice Dunn, *widow*, Almouth.  
 June 14. Mary Patten, a Scotswoman.  
 29. Thomas Young, Senr., Alemouth.  
 July 10. Mrs. Mary Donkin, *widow* of the late Capt<sup>n</sup>. Arch.  
 Donkin, Alemouth.  
 Sept. 20. Dorothy Armorer, Lesbury.  
 Dec. ... William Dixon, Alemouth.

## 1762.

- Jan. 7. Frances Salkeld, Lesbury.  
 Feb. 6. Isabella, *wife* of William Brewhouse, Alemouth.  
 ..... Mary, *wife* of Robert Rogerson, Wooden.  
 Mar. 14. Mrs. Eliz. Tibbs, *wife* of Mr. Nathaneal Tibbs, Ale-  
 dike.  
 April 13. Lancelot, s. Robert and Ann Turner, Alemouth.  
 20. Dorothy Dixon, Lesbury.  
 May 21. Mr. Daniel Forster, Alemouth.  
 July ... Ann Frizzel, Lesbury.  
 24. Henry Gibb, Senior, Alemouth.

## 1763.

- Jan. 16. Mary, *d.* John and Frances Baker, Lesbury.  
 30. Elizabeth, *d.* William and Jane Baird, Alemouth.  
 Feb. 12. John, s. William and Isabella Grey, Alemouth.  
 24. James, s. William and Isabella Grey, Alemouth.  
 Mar. 2. John Innes, a beggar's *child*, from Scotland.  
 4. Elizabeth Gibbison, a *widow*, Greenrigg.  
 May 15. [*blank*], *d.* Robert Crainston, Waterside House.  
 June 25. Robert Graham, Stamford, in P. of Embleton.  
 27. [*blank*], s. [*blank*], Alemouth.  
 July 5. John, s. Lancelot Turner, Alemouth.  
 Sept. 28. Edward Graham, Alemouth.  
 Oct. 4. [*blank*], *wife* of David Dick, Alemouth.  
 Nov. 17. John Cook, cobbler, Alemouth.  
 24. Jane, *wife* of Edward Tindale, Dunstan, in P. of  
 Embleton.  
 Dec. 19. [*blank*], *d.* [*blank*] Bell, Bilton.

## 1764.

- Feb. 14. Mary, *d.* John and Ann Swan, farmer, Lesbury.  
 19. George Atkinson and Dorothy his *wife*, w<sup>o</sup> died the  
 same day, and were buried in one grave.

---

\* These two entries are repeated under date Feb. 21st.—Ed.

- [Feb.] 22. Margaret Dennis, *widow* of the late Tho. Dennis, hind, Lesbury.
- Mar. 21. [blank], *twin children* of Ralph and Hannah Straughan, Spilaw.
- April 11. Elizabeth, *wife* of Thomas Mather, roper, Alemouth.  
19. Phillis, *widow* of the late [blank] Wood, fisher, Alemouth.
- June 3. Robert, s. Nicolas Macklin, Bilton.
- July 5. John Donkin, late farmer, Greenrig, last from Whittingham P.  
13. Margery, *wife* of James Millar, labourer, Alemouth.
- Sept. 11. Edward Shepherd, late of Alemouth, last of Lesbury.
- Nov. 4. [blank], *wife* of John Davison, schoolmaster, Alemouth.  
6. Ann, eldest d. of the late George Lough, weaver, Lesbury.  
30. Jane Embleton, w<sup>o</sup> was aunt to and lived with Mary Partis, Bilton.
- Dec. 27. Mr. Archibald Barnet, Searcher of the Customs, Alemouth.

## 1765.

- Jan. 23. Sarah, 3<sup>d</sup>. *wife* of William Curry, Linkend.
- April 30. Barbara, *wife* of Edward Aynsley, tidewaiter, Alemouth
- May 2. Ann Tate, a *widow* woman, Bilton.  
12. [blank], a Danish sailor, bur. at Alemouth.  
26. David, s. of late John Cook, cobbler, Alemouth.  
29. Thomas Robison, labourer, Lesbury.
- July 21. Thomas Armorer, formerly farmer and bailliff, and late parish pensioner, Lesbury.  
..... [blank], ... of Robert Turner, alekeeper, and Ann his wife, Alemouth.
- Sept. 24. Ann, *widow* of the late Thomas Robison, labourer, Lesbury.
- Oct. 5. James Wardroper, hind, Feild House.  
8. Elizabeth, *widow* of the late William Baird, alekeeper, Alemouth.
- Nov. 10. [blank], *wife* of [blank] Marshall, taylor, Alemouth.  
3. William Whinam, a papist, Bilton.  
4. Lancelot Mills, hind, from High Buston, late of Hawkhill.  
6. Henry, s. John Grey, fisher, Alemouth.
- Dec. 9. Mr. Robert Coulter, farmer, at the Link House, P. of Warkworth, and youngest son of the late Mr. William and Sarah Coulter, Lesbury.  
26. William, s. George Walker, Spilaw.  
29. Alexander Ross, a sailor, w<sup>o</sup> died on board the *Sally*, Charles Twissill master, in the Harbour at Alemouth.

## 1766.

- Jan. 15. Mary Smith, a *widow* woman, and mother of the late wife of Matt. Robson, Alemouth.  
20. Robert Anderson, weaver, Bilton, late of Greenrigg.

- Feb. 8. Jane Forster, a pensioner upon Longhoughton, who lately lived at Lesbury.
- Mar. 7. Philip Grey, a sailor, s. of the late Thomas Grey, Lesbury.
12. Catharine, *wife* of Joshua Bowden, Alemouth.
14. [*blank*], *d.* William and Jane Baird.
- April ... Margaret Jeffrey, *widow*, Alemouth.
- May ... Ann Gibson, a *widow*, Lesbury.
- ..... Barbara, *wife* of Robert Gibb, Alemouth.
- June ... Mary, *d.* William Lough, Lesbury.
- July ... Margaret Armorer, *widow*, Grumbles Park.
29. Margaret, *wife* of Mr. John Grey, Alemouth.
- Aug. 29. John Alder, Alemouth.
- Oct. 27. William Curry, Lesbury.
- Nov. 13. David, s. David Alexander, Feild House.
20. Barbara, *wife* of Robert Rochester, Lesbury.
29. George Partis, butcher, Bilton.
- Dec. 18. Jane, *d.* Wm. and Jane Dixon, Lesbury.
29. Jane, *bastard d.* John Davy, shipmaster, Alemouth.

## 1767.

- Jan. 8. Margery, *wife* of William Nelson, Hawkhill.
- Feb. 2. Grace, *wife* of Edward Bell, Lesbury.
7. Dorothy, *d.* William and Margery Nelson, Hawkhill.
- Mar. 24. Isabella, *wife* of Edward Gibb, Alemouth.
28. George Swan, Bilton.
- ... Margaret, *d.* Robert and Ann Turner, Alemouth.
- April 2. Henry, s. Robert and Isable Thompson, Bilton.
12. Margaret, *wife* of William Dixon, Lesbury.
- June 6. John Baird, Alemouth.
7. Robert Turner, Alemouth.
- July 1. Mrs. Franes, *widow* of the late Mr. Ed. Forster, Higham Dikes.
2. James Dixon, Lesbury.
13. Elinor, *d.* James Allen, Lesbury.
- Aug. 2. Mr. John Carr, Lesbury.
8. Elinor, *d.* John and Alice Grey, Alemouth.
- Sept. 5. Robert Richardson, Alemouth.
30. Jno., s. Jno. Bolton, Alemouth.
- Oct. 9. Wm., s. Wm. Gray, Lesbury.
18. Henery Donkin, Bilton.
26. Ann Tate, Lesbury.
- Nov. 4. Florence Dixon, Alemouth.
6. Henery, s. Andrew Lightly, Alnwick.
- Dec. 7. James Millar, Alemouth.
27. Robt., s. Gabriel Pringle, Alemouth.

## 1768.

- Feb. 11. Jane, *wife* of Jno. Hall, Alemouth.
23. John, s. John Hall, Alemouth.
- Mar. 2. Margaret, *d.* Edward Tindal, Alemouth.
- April 10. Mrs. Margaret Soulsby, Lesbury.

- May 26. Dorithy Crisp, Lesbury.  
 June 12. Grace Richardson, Alemouth.  
 29. Mrs. Dorithy Ogle, Lesbury.  
 July 1. Robt., s. Wm. Raund, Alnwick.  
 20. Margaret Bell, Lesbury.  
 Sept. 16. Strother, s. Wm. Baird, Alemouth.  
 25. Geo. Gibb, Alemouth.  
 Nov. 8. Jno., s. Jno. Marr, Alemouth.  
 10. Margaret, *wife* of Archibald Curry, Lesbury.  
 10. Ann Nasbitt, Alemouth.  
 Dec. 6. Ann, *d.* Wm. Dixon, Alemouth.  
 11. Thos., s. Jno. Lough, Lesbury.  
 27. Margaret, *wife* of James Thompson, Billton.

## 1769.

- Jan. 1. Isabella, *d.* Robert Blyth, Alemouth.  
 3. Rachael, *d.* Nicholas Maughlon, Billton.  
 7. Mrs. Ann Pemberton, Lesbury.  
 15. Jane, *d.* Robt. Bell, Lesbury.  
 25. William, s. William Stamp, Billton.  
 27. Margaret, *d.* Humphrey Henderson, Lesbury.  
 Feb. 12. William, s. Robert Ditchburn, Foxton Hall.  
 18. Dorothy, *wife* of Mr. Henery Tomlin, Barn Hill.  
 24. Edward Shotton, Hawkhill.  
 24. Elizabeth, *d.* James Allan, Lesbury.  
 26. Margaret, *d.* Adam Bell, Alemouth.  
 Mar. 1. John Shotton, Hawkhill.  
 2. Robt., s. William Wintrup, Lesbury.  
 16. Dorithy, *d.* Thos. Nasbitt, Lesbury.  
 31. Robert Abbit, Lesbury.  
 April 16. William Nelson, Hawkhill.  
 26. Margaret, *wife* of Job Dixon, Hawkhill.  
 30. James, s. Michael Johnson, Lesbury.  
 May 13. Edward Brown, Lesbury.  
 June 5. Dorothy, *wife* of Mr. Joshua Donkin, Lesbury.  
 July 2. Robert Wood, Boomer, in the P. of Longhoughton.  
 26. Ann, *d.* Aaron Brown, Brockgate.  
 Aug. 6. Ann, *d.* William Wintrup, Lesbury.  
 14. George Embleton, Alemouth.  
 Oct. 9. Ann, *wife* of Robert Wilkinson, Bilton.  
 29. John Bell, Lesbury.  
 Dec. 5. Alice Turnbull, Alemouth.

## 1770.

- Feb. 4. Thomas Pringle, Alemouth.  
 Mar. 12. Ann, *wife* of Peter Williamson, Spylaw.  
 29. Mrs. Mary Brown, Alnwick.  
 April 26. Ann, *d.* Peter Williamson, Spylaw.  
 May 6. Mr. John Simpson, Alemouth.  
 June 9. Matthew Wardle, Lesbury.  
 July 27. Margaret, *d.* Geo. Maddison, Field House.  
 Aug. 3. Edward, s. Henry Duel, Alemouth.

- [Aug] 26. Elizabeth, *wife* of Patrick Wishart, Lesbury.  
 Sept. 27. Wm., s. William Grey, Lesbury.  
 Oct. 15. Thomas, s. Mr. Richd. Robson, Field House.  
 24. Jane, *wife* of Jno. Richardson, Hawkhill.  
 28. George Atkinson, Lesbury.  
 Nov. 21. Elizabeth Thompson, Lesbury.  
 21. Eleanor Donkin, Eggingham Newtown.  
 22. Jane, *wife* of William Baird, Alemouth.  
 Dec. 3. Matthew Hills, Alemouth.

## 1771.

- Jan. 17. Alexander Bell, Look Out.  
 Mar. 25. Isabel Look, Lesbury.  
 29. Margt., *d.* Arthur Doxford, Greenridge.  
 April 2. Thomas, s. James Garner, Hipster House.  
 7. Margret, *wife* of James Lawson, Hackhill.  
 24. Charls Shanks, Alemouth.  
 May 7. John Gibson, blacksmith, Bilton.  
 June 9. Mrs. Isabella, *wife* of Mr. Ambrose Rockwood,  
 Shields.  
 12. Mrs. Alice Roseden, Alemouth.  
 14. Geo., s. Robt. Gardenor, Lesbury.  
 17. Baronald Baronson, from Mandale, Norway.  
 July 16. Jno., s. Jno. Gibson, Bilton  
 Aug. 4. Wm., s. Jas. Lawson, Lesbury.  
 8. Geo. King, Alemouth.  
 17. Ann Willson, Brockgate.  
 Sept. 24. Margt. Mitchal, Bilton.  
 Oct. 10. Andw. Willey, gardenner, Lesbury.  
 Nov. 21. Adam Bain, marinner, Alemouth.  
 25. Robt., s. Patrick Washard, Lesbury.  
 Dec. 8. Mrs. Sarah Coulter, Lesbury.  
 20. Edwd. Tindale, Lesbury.

## 1772.

- Feb. 22. Isabell Mills, High Buston.  
 Mar. 17. John Stamp, Bilton.  
 April 24. Wm., s. Jno. Nicholson, Alemouth.  
 May 3. Ann Thompson, Bilton.  
 20. Isabel, *d.* Robt. Willey, gardenner, Lesbury.  
 June 17. Margaret, *d.* Jno. Walker, Lesbury.  
 19. John, s. Edward Shotton, Alemouth.  
 26. Isabella Spratt, Alemouth.  
 ... Alice, *d.* Wm. Turnbull, Alemouth.  
 28. Henry, s. Joseph Moore, Lesbury.  
 Aug. 1. Margt., *wife* of Edwd. Gibb, Alemouth.  
 16. Eliz. Gibb, Foxton Hall.  
 18. Wm., s. John Gardener, Alemouth.  
 Sept. 20. Jno. Straughon, Green Ridge.

## 1773.

- Jan. 22. Wm. Richardson, Lesbury.  
 27. Ann Renwick, Lesbury.

- Feb. 20. James Jeffery, Alemouth.  
 Mar. 1. Walter and James, *twin sons* of Walter Richardson,  
 Lesbury.  
 April 23. James, s. Nicholas Joucy, Lesbury.  
 May 21. Ann, *d.* Willim Hall, Wooden.  
 21. Mr. Thomas Ogle, Lesbury.  
 July 23. Isabella Reveley, Alemouth.  
 Aug. 6. Ann, *d.* Wm. Elliot, Lesbury.  
 Sept. 12. Jane, *d.* Peter Williamson, Spylaw.  
 Nov. 13. Ann, *d.* Robt. Blyth, Alemouth.  
 20. Margt. Gibb, Alemouth.  
 28. Nicholas Maughling, Bilton.  
 Dec. 26. Wm. Sproat, Alemouth.

## 1774.

- Jan. 16. Mary Murdey, Linkend.  
 Feb. 6. Isabella Cook, Alemouth.  
 9. Margt., *wife* of Mr. Richmond, Alemouth.  
 15. Elizabeth Smith, Alemouth.  
 Mar. 2. Catherine, *d.* Wm. Dixon, Alemouth.  
 13. Margt., *d.* Mr. Wm. Hay, Alemouth.  
 21. Ann, *d.* Mr. Wm. Richmond, Alemouth.  
 April 9. Jno. Grey, Senr., Alemouth.  
 10. Sarah, *d.* Wm. Young, Brock Gate.  
 21. Hannah, *wife* of Wm. Patterson, High Buston, bur.  
 at Alemouth.  
 May 1. Eleanor, *d.* Matt. Manders, Alemouth.  
 5. Isabella Young, Alemouth.  
 8. Dorothy Nelson, Warkworth Barns.  
 14. Dorothy, *d.* Mr. Thompson, Alemouth.  
 July 10. Ann Richardson, Bilton.  
 Aug. 24. Samuel, s. Jno. Brown and Eliz. h.w., Lesbury.  
 Sept. 16. Elizabeth Tate, Bilton.  
 Oct. 18. Thomas, s. George Young and Hannah h.w., Ale-  
 mouth.  
 Nov. 6. Mr. William Locke, Alemouth.  
 9. William Hills, Alemouth.  
 11. Lucy Straughan, Green ridge.  
 18. George Buddles, Green ridge.  
 24. Margaret, *wife* of Thomas Arnot, Alemouth.  
 Dec. 9. Sarah Walker, Alnwick.  
 16. Margaret Smith, Lesbury.  
 25. Nicholas, s. Nicholas Wood, Water Side House.

## 1775.

- Jan. 11. Isabella, *d.* William Young, Brockgate.  
 13. Dorothy Jeffrey, Alemouth.  
 20. Isabella, *bastard d.* John Garritt, Wooden.  
 Feb. 19. James Aynsley, Bilton Fulling Mill.  
 April 7. Alice, *d.* Thos. Nesbitt and Mary h.w., Lesbury.  
 10. Ann Dickeson, Alemouth.  
 June 6. Edward Lowden, Bilton.

- [June] 10. Margaret, *d.* Wm. Elliot and Margt. h.w., Lesbury.  
 11. Elizabeth, *d.* Saml. Gardener, Hipster House.  
 20. Humphery Henderson, Lesbury.  
 July 5. Margaret, *d.* Patrick Wishart, Lesbury.  
 23. Elizabeth Johnson, Lesbury.  
 Aug. 1. Elizabeth, *d.* John Swan and Eliz. h.w., Lesbury.  
 5. Margaret, *wife* of Lancelot Turner, Alemouth.  
 Sept. 1. Isabella, *d.* Thomas Young, Alemouth.  
 24. Lancelot Turner, Alemouth.  
 Oct. 8. Elizabeth, *d.* John Chisholme and Jane h.w., Alemouth.  
 11. Frances Grey, Alemouth.  
 Nov. 18. John, *s.* Ephraim Rennison and Philles h.w., Alemouth.  
 23. Marke Dennis, Lesbury.  
 Dec. 1. John Hog, labourer, Lesbury.  
 15. Ann, *wife* of Edward Stephenson, Hackhill.

## 1776.

- Jan. 15. Thomas Brewhouse, Alemouth.  
 Feb. 1. James Walker, fidler, Alemouth.  
 11. Ann, *d.* Henry Lock, mariner, Alemouth.  
 17. Ann, *d.* Mr. John Swan, Lesbury.  
 Mar. 1. Mary, *wife* of George Stonehouse, Lesbury.  
 4. John, *s.* Robt. Grey, Alemouth, aged 23 years.  
 26. Henry, *s.* Henry Duell and Mary h.w., Alemouth.  
 April 3. Alexander Page, Alemouth.  
 11. Mary Crisp, *wid.*, Lesbury.  
 25. Jane Thompson, Bilton.  
 July 21. Margaret, *d.* Hum<sup>r</sup>. Henderson and Margaret h.w.  
 Aug. 4. Mary Craggs, Lesbury.  
 30. Sarah, *d.* Geo. Hedley, Alemouth.  
 Sept. 1. Ann, *d.* William Farguson and Ann h.w., Alemouth.  
 21. Jane, *d.* John Grey and Margaret h.w., Alemouth.  
 Oct. 9. Alice, *d.* Wm. Elliott, Lesbury.  
 11. Mary, *d.* John Lockey, Alnwick, bur. at Alemouth.  
 Nov. 4. Mary, *d.* John Thompson, Seaton House.  
 Dec. 1. Henry Henderson, Lesbury.  
 11. Jane Johnson, Shilbottle.  
 30. Charles, *s.* Charles Twizel and Mary h.w., Alemouth.

## 1777.

- Jan. 6. John Davison, Lesbury.  
 30. Jane Robinson, Lesbury.  
 Feb. 6. Samuel Thompson, labourer, Lesbury.  
 16. John, *s.* Mr. John Grey, officer, Alemouth.  
 Mar. 2. Mr. Mich<sup>l</sup>. Coulter, Lesbury, aged 65.  
 2. Margaret, *wife* of Henry Gibb, Alemouth.  
 18. Isabella Pringle, Bilton.  
 April 17. Susanna Armerer, Lesbury.  
 19. Jane, *d.* Thomas Richardson, Lesbury.  
 28. Mary Campbell, beger, Lesbury.

- May 6. Margt., *d.* Archibald Curry, labourer, Lesbury.  
 31. Mary, *d.* Walter Richardson, Lesbury.  
 July 4. Mr. Thomas Nott, Boomer, Longhoughton P.  
 31. Margaret, *d.* Robert Gibb, fisher, Alemouth.  
 Sept. 3. Margaret, *d.* Edward Garrett, Wooden.  
 28. Elizabeth, *d.* Alice Gibson, Bilton.  
 Oct. 29. Robert Arkell, collar [*sic*], Bilton Banks.  
 Nov. 3. William Blith, Longhoughton P.

## 1778.

- Jan. 18. Barbara, *d.* James Dickmand, Alemouth.  
 25. Mr. William Carr, Seeton House.  
 Feb. 3. Elizabeth Carr, Alnwick P.  
 17. Isabella, *d.* Mr. John Grey, officer, Alemouth.  
 Mar. 26. Alice Wintroup, Shilbottle P.  
 27. Jane Rennison, Alemouth.  
 April 6. Mary, *wife* of Robt. Fleming, Alemouth.  
 14. William, *s.* James Hog, Hawkhill.  
 May 19. Barbara, *wife* of John Dixon, weaver, Lesbury.  
 19. Elizabeth Cockburn, Lesbury.  
 29. Jane, *wife* of John Mitchinson, Bilton.  
 June 12. John Lowden, Bilton.  
 July 25. Margaret, *d.* Robert Gardner and Alice h. w., Lesbury.  
 Aug. 9. James, *s.* James Robinson, Wooden.  
 12. Isabella, *d.* Walter Stonehouse, Bilton.  
 15. Jane Davison, Lesbury.  
 26. Walter Richardson, Lesbury.  
 29. Mary, *wife* of Mr. Edward Garritt, Wooden.  
 Sept. 27. John Nelson, Felton P.  
 30. Mr. Arthur Donkin, Alemouth.  
 Oct. 3. Peter, *s.* Perter Murton, Alemouth.  
 27. Margaret, *wife* of William Robson, Alemouth.  
 Nov. 6. Thomas Mather, roper, Lesbury.  
 17. Robert Fleming, Alemouth.  
 19. Alexanders Gibb, Alemouth.  
 25. Eleanor, *d.* Mrs. Carr, Seeton House.  
 Dec. 25. Margaret Young, Alemouth.

## 1779.

- Jan. 17. Eleanor, *d.* John Richardson, Longhoughton.  
 24. Isabella, *d.* John Richardson, Longhoughton.  
 Feb. 16. Isabella, *wife* of Robert Rutherford, Bilton.  
 19. Sarah, *d.* John Grey, mariner, Alemouth.  
 April 2. Jane, *wife* of John Chisholm, Alemouth.  
 9. Eleanor, *wife* of Robert Arkell, Bilton.  
 15. Elizabeth, *d.* George Buddles, Greenridge.  
 May 23. Isabella Dixon, Lesbury.  
 June 8. Mr. John Thompson, officer, Alemouth.  
 July 14. George, *s.* George Hedley, Alemouth.  
 Sept. 11. John Armorer, Lesbury.  
 Oct. 21. Elizabeth Alleburton, Lesbury.  
 Dec. 8. John, *s.* Thomas Annott, Alemouth.



## 1780.

- Jan. 2. John Mitchinson, Bilton.  
 3. Thomas, s. John Richardson, Seeton House.  
 3. Jane, *d.* William Dixon, Lesbury.  
 9. Danel Blyth, Lesbury.  
 26. Mrs. Ann Carr, *relect* of Wm. Carr, Seeton House.
- Feb. 28. John Lockey, Alemouth.  
 28. William, s. James Simpson, Feild House.
- Mar. 1. Mrs. Grace Donkin, *relect* of Mr. Donkin, Alemouth.  
 8. Henry, s. John Grey, Alemouth.  
 16. Margaret, *wife* of John Grey, mariner, Alemouth.
- April 3. Isabella, *d.* Ann Blyth, *wid.*, Lesbury.  
 24. Elizabeth Elliot, *wid.*, Bilton.  
 26. Mary, *wife* of George Maddison, Field House.
- May 9. Elizabeth, *d.* James Davison, Maiden Hall.  
 12. Eleanor Whinnem, Bilton.  
 16. Robert Wilkinson, Bilton.  
 20. William, s. Thomas Thompson, Bilton Banks.
- June 29. William Brown, joyner, Lesbury.
- July 12. William, s. Wm. Curry, Alemouth.  
 27. Ann Richardson, Lesbury.
- Aug. 8. Isabella, *d.* Joseph Young, mariner, Alemouth.  
 20. Jesse, s. George Hedley, Alemouth.  
 23. Mary Dixon, Alemouth.
- Oct. 8. Eleanor, *wife* of Thomas Frizzel, Spylow.
- Nov. 9. Robert Wishard, Lesbury.

## 1781.

- Jan. 5. Ann Wardropre, Lesbury.  
 9. A Beger Man, name unknown.  
 17. Margary, *wife* of John Straughan, Long letch.  
 25. William, s. William Orpeth, Wooden.
- Feb. 1. Ann, *wife* of John Graham, Alemouth.  
 20. Mary Partis, Bilton.
- Mar. 14. Robert, s. Robert Gibb, Alemouth.
- April 17. John Grey, mariner, Alemouth.  
 19. Edward, s. John Bolton, Alemouth.
- May 6. Frances, *wife* of Robert Thompson, Alemouth.  
 7. Mr. Edward Aynsley, officer, Alemouth.  
 11. Mary, *d.* Thomas Dixon, Alemouth.  
 13. Elizabeth, *wife* of Joseph Robson, Alemouth.  
 20. George Dixon, Greenridge.  
 25. George, s. Robert Thompson, Alemouth.
- June 27. Isabella, *d.* John Young, Framlington P.
- July 10. John Straughan, of this P.  
 17. Robert Ditchburn, Longhoughton P.
- Aug. 5. Eleanor, *wife* of Adam Bell, Alemouth.
- Sept. 14. Vilut, *d.* Oswald Gibison, hind, Lesbury.
- Oct. 3. Dorothy, *d.* Thomas Edington, hind, Hackhill.  
 14. Margaret, *d.* George Buddles, Bilton Fulling Mill.
- Nov. 13. George, s. George Buddles, Bilton Fulling Mill.  
 21. Andrew, s. John Motherly, hind, Hawkhill.

## 1782.

- Jan. 24. William Curry, Alemouth.  
31. Easter, *wife* of Geo. Nesbitt, Bilton.
- Feb. 2. John, *s.* William Grey, Lesbury.  
9. Ann Anderson, Bilton Banks.  
15. Eleanor, *d.* Thos. Mather, Alemouth.  
23. Henry, *s.* Wm. Pringle, Bilton.  
23. Ann, *d.* Wm. Farguson, Alemouth.  
25. Robert, *s.* Wm. Farguson, Alemouth.  
28. William, *s.* Wm. Pringle, Bilton.
- Mar. 4. John, *s.* Jane Embleton, Alemouth.  
9. Jane, *d.* Robert Armstrong, Alemouth.  
9. Sarah, *d.* Robert Armstrong, Alemouth.
- April 8. Mary, *d.* Geo. Hedley, Alemouth.  
27. Ralph Carr, Hipsburn.
- May 5. Edwa. Stephenson, Lesbury.  
6. Ann Graham, Alnwick.  
7. William Swan, Lesbury.
- June 9. Ann, *wife* of Alexander Adames, Alemouth.  
18. Elizabeth, *d.* John Ternent, labourer.
- July 14. Bridgit, *relect* of Mr. Michl. Coulter, Lesbury.  
14. Elizabeth, *d.* Robert Dove, Lesbury.
- Aug. 9. Mary, *wife* of Patrik Whishart, cordwinder, Lesbury.  
30. Mr. George Stains, Collector in the Customs, Alemouth.
- Sept. 5. Sarah, *d.* John Thompson, labourer, Lesbury.  
18. Mark, *s.* John Thompson, labourer, Lesbury.
- Oct. 22. Elizabeth, *wife* of Thomas Thompson, Bilton Banks.
- Nov. 22. William Crumble, breadbaker, Alemouth.
- Dec. 2. John, *bastard s.* William Wilson, Alnwick P.

## 1783.

- Jan. 21. Edward Bell, blacksmith, Lesbury.  
24. Ann Nickolson, Alemouth.
- Feb. 2. Elizabeth Alnwick, Alemouth.  
16. Job, *bastard s.* Margaret Richardson, Lesbury.  
19. William, *s.* John Fish, Alemouth.  
25. Esse Cook, Alemouth.
- Mar. 1. Adam Bell, blacksmith, Alemouth.  
16. John, *s.* Mr. Wm. Richmand.  
23. Jane, *d.* Ralph Stephenson, Hawkhill.
- July 29. Mr. George Lock, Alemouth.
- Aug. 2. Elizabeth King, Alemouth.  
3. Thomas Frizzel, Spylaw.  
24. Robert Gibb, Alemouth.
- Sept. 3. Martha, *d.* Thomas Nesbitt, gardener, Lesbury.  
20. Margaret Jackson, of this P.
- Nov. 12. Jane, *d.* William Liddell, Hipsburn.  
12. Jane Brewhouse, Alemouth.  
24. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Foreman, Wooden.  
30. Elizabeth, *wife* of William Grey, Lesbury.

- Dec. 10. Robert Thompson, Bilton.  
 11. Mary, *d.* Thomas Nesbitt, Lesbury.  
 13. Catherrine, *d.* Thomas Marchall, Hackhill.

## 1784.

- Jan. 1. Mr. George Henderson, Alemouth.  
 2. John Wilkison, Lesbury.  
 5. Mark Duell, Alemouth.  
 10. Mary, *d.* Thomas Marchall, Hackhill.  
 20. Ralph, *s.* Ralph Stephenson, Hackhill.  
 22. Robert Arkell, Bilton.  
 30. John Chisholm, mirine, Alemouth.
- Feb. 12. Eliz. Thompson, Lesbury.  
 13. Ann, *d.* Henry Gibb, fisher, Alemouth.  
 16. Christifor Howey, Alemouth.  
 17. Andraw, *s.* Richard Hudson, Greenridge.  
 18. Tamor, *d.* Robert Woolley, Lesbury.  
 23. Mary Steven, Lesbury.
- Mar. 5. John Richardson, miller, Longhoughton.  
 6. Archibold Currey, Lesbury.
- April 26. Mr. Wm. Baird, Longhoughton P., bur. at Alemouth.
- May 11. Easter, *d.* James Thompson, Bilton.  
 22. Barbara Fawdon, Lesbury.  
 29. Wm. Dixon, scleter, Alemouth.
- June 2. James, *s.* Samuel Law, Alemouth.  
 12. William, *s.* William Farguson, Alemouth.
- July 27. Margaret, *d.* Thomas Nesbitt, gardenor, Lesbury.
- Aug. 18. Mary, *wife* of Geo. Hedley, labourer, Alemouth.
- Sept. 3. The Rev. Mr. William Forster, Vicar, died on Tuesday, the 31st of Aug., and was buried at Embleton on Friday, the 3rd of Sept., 1784.  
 20. Robert Duell, fisher, Alemouth.
- Oct. 19. William Lough, parish clerk.
- Nov. 6. Margret Mavin, in this P.  
 24. Ann, *wife* of John Swan, Lesbury.  
 28. Henry Bell, jioner, Lesbury.
- Dec. 7. John, *bastard s.* Robt. Thompson, Alemouth.  
 9. Richard Elliot, Wooden.  
 19. Esther, *wife* of Richard Robson, Field House.

## 1785.

- Feb. 24. Dorothy, *d.* Charles Twizall, Alemouth.  
 27. William, *s.* George Hedley, Alemouth.
- Mar. 17. George, *s.* John Smailis, Alemouth.  
 20. William, *bastard s.* Robert Richardson, Alnwick.  
 27. George, *s.* Robert Thompson, Alemouth.
- April 4. Roger Thompson, Lesbury.
- May 26. Margaret Downey, Greenridge, aged 80.  
 29. Thomas Nesbett, gardener, Lesbury.
- Aug. 26. Mary, *wife* of William Richmond, Leith.
- Oct. 7. Sarah Rennison, Alemouth, aged 106, poor.  
 9. Oliver Luke, Hawkhill, aged 90, poor.

- [Oct.] 28. Mary, *d.* William Pringle, weaver, Bilton.  
 30. Margaret, *d.* Robt. Straughan, Spylaw.  
 Nov. 1. Jane, *d.* William Annett, Alemouth.  
 3. John Hills, gatekeeper, Lesbury.  
 16. Jane, *d.* John Motherly, Hawkhill.  
 Dec. 26. John, *s.* Thomas Arnett, Alemouth.

## 1786.

- Feb. 5. Isabell, *bastard d.* Eupen Cook, Alemouth.  
 6. Henry Richardson, labourer, Wooden.  
 23. Christian, *d.* Peter Young, Brinkburn P.  
 24. George, *s.* Thomas Lockey, joiner, Alemouth, bur. at Alemouth.  
 Mar. 4. William Nelson, Lesbury, aged 75, poor.  
 17. Jane, *d.* Joseph Mitchel, Alemouth.  
 May 21. George Nesbit, labourer, Bilton, aged 87.  
 June 2. Elisabeth, *d.* James Moore, Lesbury.  
 20. Elizabeth Turnbull, High Buston.  
 28. Anne, *wife* of Andrew Motherly, Lesbury.  
 Aug. 29. Margaret, *wife* of William Shotton, Alnemouth.  
 Sept. 6. Patrick Sword, labourer and pauper, Lesbury.  
 8. Isabel, *d.* James and Mary Brown, Lesbury.  
 22. Eleanor Davy, Alnemouth.  
 Oct. 4. Elizabeth Thompson, High Buston.  
 6. Robert, *s.* Robt. and Elizabeth Gibson, Bilton.  
 7. Proctor Coulter, Collector of the Excise, Morpeth.  
 11. Robert, *s.* James and Phillis Mitchel, Spittal.  
 12. Rachel, *d.* Henry and Eleanor Carss, Berwick-on-Tweed.  
 Nov. 5. Archibald, *s.* John and Mary Fail, Bilton Barns.  
 28. Jesse Hedley.

## 1787.

- Jan. 10. Robert Gibb, Alnemouth.  
 16. Joseph, *s.* William and Sarah Clarke, London.  
 Feb. 15. George, *s.* Robert and Elizabeth Bell, Lesbury.  
 Mar. 1. Eleanor Richardson, Lesbury.  
 April 7. Anne, *d.* George and Mary Rickaby, Hawkhill.  
 8. Jane, *wife* of John Fish, Alnemouth.  
 9. Henry, *s.* G. and Mary Rickaby.  
 10. Elizabeth Blacket, pauper, Lesbury.  
 15. George and Thomas, *sons* of George and Mary Rickaby.  
 15. Mary, *d.* Jane Embleton, Alnemouth.  
 May 31. Jane, *wife* of Thomas Johnson, Lesbury.  
 June 3. Isabel, *d.* Walter and Jane Wintrop, Hawkhill.  
 15. Alice Davison, an aged woman, Lesbury.  
 21. Mary Nesbit, *widow*, Lesbury.  
 Aug. 14. Alexander Martin.  
 Oct. 2. Thomas Cairns, Lesbury.  
 Nov. 2. Joshua Donkin, Alemouth.  
 Dec. 11. Margaret Hope, of the P. of S. Shields.

## 1788.

- Jan. 7. Margaret, *d.* James and Eleanor Ballantine, Alemouth.  
 10. Dorothy, *d.* Sam and Elisabeth Law, Alemouth.  
 13. Robert Thompson, Bilton.
- Feb. 15. Winsmore Pulleine, Alemouth.  
 15. Margret Donkin, Alemouth.  
 21. Robert Bell, blacksmith, Lesbury.  
 23. Sarah Rennison, Alemouth.
- April 23. Jane, *d.* Henry Luke, Hawkhill.  
 27. Grace, *wife* of Thos. Winlow, Alnmouth.
- May 9. Richard Robson, Field House, aged 88 years.  
 15. William Campbell, Alemouth.  
 16. Isabella Roseden, Alnwick, aged 58 years.  
 27. Margaret, *wife* of Robert Crisp, Broxfield.  
 29. Ann, *d.* Thomas Tate, Foxton Hall.
- June 11. Jacob Thompson, Lesbury, aged 28 years.  
 25. Jane, *d.* Wm. Lough, Hawkhill.
- July 6. Elizabeth, *d.* Lawrence Gibson, Lesbury.  
 15. Deborah, *d.* Henry Locke, Alemouth.
- Aug. 19. Eleanor, *d.* James Thompson, Denwick, poor.
- Sept. 19. Mary Potts, an aged woman, Bilton, poor.
- Oct. 17. Ann Anderson, Bilton, aged 88, poor.
- Nov. 29. Geo., *s.* Jas. Rankin, Dunshaugh, aged 22 years.
- Dec. 7. Margaret Armorer, an aged woman, Lesbury, poor.

## 1789.

- Jan. 3. Catharine Simpson, an aged woman, Hawkhill, poor.  
 14. Alexander Chism, saylor, of the *British Queen*.  
 14. Mary, *d.* Wm. and Cath. Lough, Hawkhil.  
 30. Thomas, *s.* James Brown, Lesbury.
- Feb. 14. Catharine Patterson, Alemouth, poor.
- May 2. John Mossman, Alemouth, poor.  
 15. Jas. Dickman, Alemouth.
- June 5. William, *s.* John and Eliz. Aberdeen, Alemouth.  
 8. Elizabeth Spears, an aged woman, Alemouth.  
 13. George Anderson, Lesbury.
- Sept. 16. Ann, *d.* Thos. Foreman, Wooden.
- Oct. 6. John Anderson, gatekeeper, Lesbury.  
 16. Margaret, *d.* John and Margt. Bell, Lesbury, in her  
 infancy.

## 1790.

- Feb. 4. Mary, *wife* of Mr. William Coulter, Lesbury, aged 37  
 years.  
 6. James Davison, Lesbury, poor.  
 23. Nanny Davison, Lesbury, poor.
- April 21. James, *s.* William Henderson, Foxton Hall.  
 22. David Gibb, of [*blank*] P.
- May 4. John, *s.* Thomas Weedy, Hawkhill.  
 10. Isabella Blythe, Lesbury, aged 92 years, poor.  
 19. Esther Simpson, Alemouth, aged 28 years.

- June 3. Andrew Motherly, Lesbury, aged 70 years.  
6. Susannah Taylor, Lesbury, aged 78 years, poor.  
8. Thomas Lowden, Greenridge, poor.
- July 9. Mary Brown, Lesbury, aged 68 years.  
9. Thomas Keen, Lesbury, aged 69 years, poor.
- Sept. 1. Ann, *wife* of John Short, Hawkhill.  
10. Ann, *wife* of Thos. Debnam, Alemouth.
- Oct. 4. Henry Paxton, Lesbury, poor.  
7. John, *s.* John Short, Hawkhill.
- Nov. 14. Frances, *relict* of late John Anderson, gatekeeper,  
Lesbury, aged 59 years.
- Dec. 19. Dorothy Reed, Greenrigg.  
19. Sarah Howey, Bilton Banks.

## 1791.

- Jan. 12. Thomas, *s.* Michael Johnson, Lesbury.  
21. John, *s.* John Ternent, Gizen, aged 22 years.
- Feb. 4. Matthew Pounder, Hartlepool, lost off Alemouth.  
23. Jane Maughlane, *widow*, Bilton, poor.
- Mar. 19. William Patterson, Alemouth, P.  
20. George Buddles, Bilton, P.
- April 21. Eleanor, *wife* of Robt. Ferguson, fisher, Alemouth.  
21. Robert, *s.* Robert Ferguson, Alemouth.  
26. Thomas, *s.* Wm. Grey, Alemouth, interred at Alem<sup>th</sup>.
- May 11. Isabella, *d.* William Ferguson, Alemouth, interred at  
Alemouth.  
14. Robert, *s.* Henry Gibb, Alemouth, interred at Alem<sup>th</sup>.  
18. William, *s.* John Swan, labourer, Lesbury.  
19. Robt., *s.* Ceo. Gibb, Alemouth, interred at Alemouth.  
24. Dorothy, *d.* John Swan, labourer, Lesbury.  
28. Elizabeth, *d.* John Vardy, Alemouth.  
29. William, *s.* Robert Turnbull, Alemouth, interred at  
Alem<sup>th</sup>.
- June 12. Alice Dodds, Lesbury, P.
- July 6. Margaret, *wife* of John Bell, Lesbury, aged 35 years.  
6. Jane Tyndall, Lesbury, aged 81 years.  
9. Isabella, *wife* of James Rankin, Dunsheugh.
- Aug. 1. Mark, *s.* James Pearson, Alemouth, interred at Alem<sup>th</sup>.  
5. Thomas Dixon, slater, Alemouth, interred at Alem<sup>th</sup>.  
6. Ann, *d.* James Ballentine, mariner, Alemouth.
- Oct. 14. James Paxton, Lesbury, aged 85 years, P.
- Nov. 4. Thomas, *s.* Thomas Knox, Houghton Pans, in the P.  
of Wallsend.  
9. Elizabeth Anderson, *widow*, Lesbury.
- Dec. 26. Margaret, *d.* John Short, Hawkhill.

## 1792.

- Jan. 1. Margaret, *wife* of John Lough, Lesbury, aged 74  
years.  
3. George, *s.* William and Margt. Pringle, Bilton, aged  
12 years.  
24. Bridgit, *d.* Mr. William Coulter, Lesbury.

- [Jan.] 25. Ralph Pearson, Alemouth, aged 80 years.  
 29. John, s. of the late Robert Bell, blacksmith, Lesbury, aged 29 years.
- Feb. 6. Edward Potts, Alemouth, aged 69 years.  
 10. Sarah, *d.* John Crowe, Lesbury.  
 19. John Smith, Lesbury, aged 87 years, P.
- Mar. 2. Jane, *wife* of William Forster, Lesbury, aged 30 years.  
 5. Eleanor, *wife* of Geo. Hewit, Lesbury, aged 80 years, P.
- April 12. Margrt., *wife* of John Henderson, Hawkhill, aged 65 years.  
 29. Ann, *d.* William Allan, Alnwick, aged 13 years.
- May 7. Ann Page, Lesbury, aged 89 years.  
 10. Margt. Wilson, Alemouth, P., interred at Alemouth.  
 31. Thomas, s. James and Mary Brown, Grange Mill, in the P. of Warkworth.
- June 5. Mary Ditchburn, in the P. of Embleton.  
 9. Isabella Bolton, Alemouth, interred at Alem<sup>th</sup>.  
 10. Ursula Hogg, Lesbury.  
 27. Mary, *wife* of Mr. William Hay, Alemouth, interred in the Chancel of Lesbury.
- July 21. Isabella, *d.* Jno. Wallace, Lesbury.
- Aug. 12. John, s. Thomas Foreman, Wooden.  
 16. Elizabeth, *wid.* of the late Robt. Bell, Lesbury.
- Sept. 1. Robt., s. Wm. Lough, hind, Hawkhill.  
 5. Ann, *wife* of James Patterson, Lesbury.  
 7. Ann, *widow* of the late John Salkeld, master mariner, Lesbury.  
 10. John Smales, fisher, Alemouth, P.  
 30. Eleanor, *d.* John Ross, Lesbury.
- Oct. 19. Mary, *d.* John Wallace, Lesbury.  
 21. John, s. James Brown, Grange Mill, in the P. of Warkworth.  
 27. Jane, *d.* Edward Stevenson, Lesbury.
- Nov. 23. John, s. William Potts, Lesbury.
- Dec. 28. Mary Smith, Broompark, in the P. of Longhoughton, P.

## 1793.

- Jan. 16. Ann, *d.* George Patterson, schoolmaster, Alemouth.  
 28. Jane Lowdon, Bilton, P.
- Feb. 13. Ann Crisp, Bilton.  
 17. James, s. James Simpson, Lesbury.  
 27. Edward Gibb, Alemouth, P.
- May 16. Robt., s. Thomas Foreman, Wooden.  
 21. Archibald, s. James Howey, Hipsburn.  
 23. James, s. Jas. Howey, Hipsburn.  
 24. Dorothy, *d.* James Patterson, Lesbury.  
 26. Joseph, s. Jos. Davison, Bilton.
- July 6. Eleanor, *d.* Mr. Richardson, Hamilton, in the P. of Doddington.  
 30. Mary, *wife* of William Douglas, of the P. of Morpeth, who died at High Buston.  
 30. Margt., *d.* Thomas Young, Broxfield.

- Aug. 16. John, s. Thomas Knox, labourer, Bilton, aged 35 years.  
 Sept. 22. James, s. James Moore, sexton, Lesbury, aged 23 years.  
 Oct. 6. James, s. James and Mary Brown, Grange Mill, Warkworth P.  
 13. Alice, *wife* of Robert Grey, Alemouth, aged 81 years, interred at Alemouth.  
 Nov. 2. Esther, *wife* of Geo. Mattison, Alemouth, aged 49 years.  
 3. Henry Carss, Spylaw, aged 88 years.  
 Dec. 22. John Lough, Lesbury, aged 75 years.  
 26. Alice, *d.* Robt. Turnbull, Alemouth.

## 1794.

- Jan. 6. Ann, *d.* Jas. Ballantine, Alemouth.  
 13. James Curry, Lesbury, aged 22 years.  
 14. Mary, *d.* William Grey, mariner, Alemouth.  
 17. Robert Rutherford, a pauper, Alemouth, P.  
 21. Robt., s. Michael Johnston, of Lookout.  
 Feb. 14. Ann, *wife* of Robt. Elliot, Alemouth, interred at Alem<sup>th</sup>.  
 28. Sarah Bell, Lesbury, aged 76 years.  
 Mar. 9. William Allan, Alnwick, formerly of Lesbury, aged 42 years.  
 April 18. Mary, *wife* of Matthew Whitfield, Bilton Flint Mill.  
 May 19. Elizabeth Brown, a pauper, Lesbury, P.  
 26. John, s. Thos. Tate, Foxton Hall.  
 June 8. James Moore, sexton and schoolmaster, Lesbury, aged 60 years.  
 July 14. Jane, *wife* of Thos. Tate, Foxton Hall.  
 Aug. 3. Dorothy Ditchburn, a pauper, Lesbury, P.  
 Dec. 17. Isabella, *natural child* of John Parsons and Isabella Young, Alemouth, interred at Alemouth.  
 31. James Thompson, Hawkhill, aged 66 years.

## 1795.

- Jan. 19. John Truett, s. Henry Carse, Alnwick.  
 Mar. 9. Elizabeth, *d.* Robt. Potter, Alemouth.  
 April 2. Eleanor, *wife* of Arthur Byram, Bilton.  
 6. Sarah, *wife* of Thos. Aitkin, Alemouth.  
 12. Elizabeth, *wife* of Richard Carr, Alnwick.  
 May 3. William, s. John Adams, Wooden.  
 June 13. Arthur Byram, Bilton, who was killed by a fall down Callilee Scar, in the P. of Whittingham, and not found till fourteen days after.  
 28. Mary, *d.* William Butement, Officer in the Customs at Alemouth.  
 July 24. Dorothy Carr, Field House, second *d.* of the late Wm. Carr, Seaton House, aged 23 years.  
 Aug. 6. Robert Dove, Wooden.  
 10. Eliz., *d.* Andrew Heatley, Wooden.



- Oct. 13. Archibald, *s.* Jas. Brown, Grange Mill, in the P. of Warkw<sup>th</sup>.  
 29. Jane, *d.* Thomas Hutson, Alemouth.  
 Nov. 16. Isabella, *d.* Robt. Potter, Alemouth, interred at Alem<sup>th</sup>.  
 26. Jane, *wife* of John Ross, Lesbury, aged 47 years.  
 Dec. 6. George, *s.* Stephen Pringle, Lesbury.

1796.

- Jan. 27. Eleanor Thompson, Lesbury, aged 84 years.  
 Mar. 11. John Nichol, Bilton Barns.  
 15. Eliz. Knox, Lesbury.  
 16. Jane Scott, of the P. of Berwick.  
 25. William Fleming, Alemouth, aged 41 years.  
 May 11. John, *s.* John Lee, Harlow Hill, in the P. of Alnwick, aged 27 years, born blind.  
 June 3. Thomas Moore, mariner, belonging to the ship *Venus*, of Southampton, interred at Alemouth.  
 10. Catharine, *wife* of Willm. Lough, Hawkhill, aged 39 years.  
 July 15. Thos. Foreman, Wooden, aged 51 years.  
 17. Jas. Dennis, Lesbury.  
 29. Margt. Young, of the P. of Long Edlingham.  
 Oct. 1. Christian Lumsden, Longhoughton Mill.  
 19. Ann Locke, innkeeper, Alemouth.  
 21. Thos. Young, of the P. of Long Edlingham.  
 Dec. 18 } Jas. and Willm., *twin sons* of Jas. Brown, Grange  
 and 20 } Mill, in the P. of Warkworth.

1797.

- Jan. 6. George Marshall, Lesbury.  
 31. Margt., *wife* of Jno. Mather, Alemouth, interred at Alemouth.  
 Feb. 12. Thomas Laing, a vagrant.  
 Mar. 9. John, *s.* William Ogg, Lesbury.  
 14. Mary Bell, Lesbury, aged 81 years.  
 30. Geo. Skinner, Lesbury.  
 April 4. Robt. Grey, Junr., mariner, Alemouth, interred at Alem<sup>th</sup>.  
 June 3. John, *s.* Jno. Cummins, mariner, Alemouth.  
 Sept. 13. Jane, *wife* of Willm. Turnbull, labourer, Bilton.  
 21. Elisabeth, *wife* of John Heron, Hawkhill.  
 Oct. 31. Robert Grey, Alemouth, aged 79 years.  
 Nov. 27. William Wintrup, of the P. of Shilbottle, aged 66 years, being found dead upon the road leading to Shilbottle Colliery.  
 Dec. 18. Mary Keen, Lesbury, aged 82 years.  
 23. Christopher Nesbitt, Bilton, aged 49 years, died of a stroke of the palsy.

1798.

- Jan. 10. Ann (died Jan. 6th), Lesbury, *widow* of Geo. Marshall, husbandman, aged 78 years.

- [Jan.] 12. Ann, late Motherly (died Jan. 10th), Rennington, *wife* of Geo. Burrel, hind, aged 45 years.
22. Jane (died Jan. 20th), Alemouth, spinster, *d.* Andrew Mather, roper, aged 82 years.
27. Mary (died Jan. 26th), single woman, *d.* Edward Wilson, husbandman, Lesbury, aged 66 years.
- Feb. 18. Jane, late Swan (died Feb. 16th), *wife* of John Mather, roper, Alemouth, aged 62 years. Note:—She was married the 3<sup>d</sup> inst.
- Mar. 4. Eleanor, late Lawson (died Mar. 2nd), *widow* of Roger Thompson, labourer, Field House, aged 86 years.
8. Thomas (died Mar. 6th), *s.* Thomas Richardson and Jane h.w., late Brason, miller, Longhoughton mill, aged 20 years.
- April 4. Thomas Thompson (died April 2nd), farmer, *widower*, Alemouth, late of Bilton banks, aged 77 years.
10. Elizabeth (died April 8th), *d.* George Burrel, hind, and Ann his late wife, deceased, Rennington, aged 9 months.
17. Jane, late Weedy (died April 15th), *widow* of James Walker, fidler, Alemouth, aged 82 years.
21. Ann, late Taylor (died April 19th), *widow* of John Todd, herd, in the P. of Alnwick, aged 61 years.
22. Ann, late Richardson (died April 19th), *widow* of Chris<sup>r</sup>. Nesbit, farmer, Bilton, aged 40 years.
- May 23. Alice (died May 21st), *d.* Jno. Jobson, cornfactor, and Mary h.w., late Gardner, Alemouth, aged 8 years.
- June 5. John Garret (died June 3d), farmer, *batchelor*, Warkworth, aged 70 years. N.B.—He was killed by a fall from his horse near Field House.
13. Eleanor, late Richardson (died June 11th), *wife* of John Cobb, taylor, Lesbury, aged 25 years.
- July 10. John Hall (died July 9th), late of Monkwearmouth Shore, trimmer, *widower*, aged 75 years.
15. Andrew Young (died July 13th), mariner, *batchelor*, Alemouth, aged 29 years.
- Sept. 20. William March (died Sept. 17th), Collector of Excise, Field House, aged 64 years.
- Nov. 4. John Mather (died Nov. 3rd), *widower*, roper, Alemouth, aged 74 years.
- Dec. 20. James Ross (died Dec. 18th), husbandman, Foxton Hall, aged 52 years.

## 1799.

- Jan. 5. Alice, late Pringle (died Jan. 3rd), *wife* of William Turnbull, fisherman, Alemouth, aged 66 years.
6. Margaret (died Jan. 4th), *d.* Thomas Thompson, husbandman, and Jane h.w., late Wakinshaw, Spylaw, aged 4 years.
7. Susannah (died Jan. 5th), *d.* John Wood, milwright, and Susannah h.w., late Dixon, Alnwick, aged 14 months.

- [Jan.] 17. Mary (died Jan. 15th), *d.* Joseph Murdy, husbandman, and Mary h.w., late Marshall, Bilton Barns, aged 34 years.
20. George (died Jan. 18th), *s.* George Forcythe, husbandman, and Margery h.w., late Murdy, Field House, aged 9 years.
24. Jane, late Wilkinson (died Jan. 22nd), *widow* of the late George Embleton, butcher, Alemouth, aged 79 years.
- Mar. 15. Mary, late Arnot (died Mar. 13th), *widow* of John Taylor, mason, Balmbro', aged 85 years.
- April 9. George Brown (drowned April 5th), native of Bedlington, mariner, aged 68 years. Note:—He was Capt<sup>n</sup> of the ship *Thetis*, of North Shields, which was wrecked upon the Whawbourn Sands the 5th of April, and all hands suffered.
9. John Sharper (drowned April 5th), mariner, of ship *Thetis*, aged 52 years.
14. John Weddel (drowned April 5th), mariner, of ship *Thetis*, aged 20 years.
16. Matthew Reed (drowned April 5th), mariner, of ship *Thetis*, aged 14 years.
17. Martin Weatherburn (drowned April 5th), mariner, Earsdon, of ship *Thetis*, aged 17 years.
17. Joseph Taylor (died April 15th), farmer, *widower*, Dunsheugh, in the P. of Longhoughton, aged 67 years.
18. Rachael, late Maughlane (died April 16th), *widow* of Henry Carss, farmer, Bilton, aged 73 years.
18. Jane Nesbitt (died April 17th), *single woman*, Alemouth, aged 65 years.
18. William Hunter (drowned April 5th), mariner, Sunderland, C<sup>r</sup> Durham. One of the crew belonging to the ship *Thetis*.
26. Jane, late Richardson (died April 25th), *widow* of Mark Duell, fisher, Alemouth, aged 83 years.
- May 2. Thomas Baird (died April 29th), *bachelor*, Alemouth, aged 30 years.
13. Jane, late Anderson (died May 12th), *wife* of Andrew Mather, roper, Alemouth, aged 78 years.
18. Ann (died May 16th), *d.* George Young, mariner, and Ann h.w., late Venus, Alemouth, aged 5 months.
25. Mary (died May 23rd), *illegit. d.* Margaret Hall, widow, Alemouth, aged 5 months.
27. Elizabeth (died May 26th), out of the poor house, *wife* of William Taylor, husbandman, aged 85 years.
- June 5. Ann (died June 2nd), Harlow hill, in the P. of Alnwick, *wife* of George Patterson, son of the late Thos. Patterson, parish clerk of Alnwick, aged 33 years.
9. William Mavin (died June 7th), weaver, *bachelor*, Lesbury, aged 57 years.

- July 3. Margaret (died July 1st), *d.* Thomas Arnett, mariner, and Margt. h.w., late Young, Alemouth, aged 22 years.
3. John Huntley (drowned April 5th), mariner, one of the crew of the ship *Thetis*, that was wrecked upon Whawbourn Sands.
- Aug. 5. Margaret (died Aug. 2nd), *wife* of Robert Briggs, farmer, Hawkhill, aged 56 years.
8. Elizabeth, late Spence (died Aug. 6th), Hipsbourn, *widow* of Bartholomew Robison, husbandman, of the P. of Holy Island, aged 91 years.
- Sept. 7. Sarah, late Wright (died Sept. 5th), *widow* of William Curry, inntaker, Alemouth, aged 83 years.
8. Jane (died Sept. 7th), *d.* Jas. Hindhaugh, gardener, and Mary h.w., late Mavin, Lesbury, aged 2 weeks.
16. Alice, *wife* of Robert Gardner.
- Oct. 25. Ralph Young, a shipwrecked mariner of the ship *Thetis*.
- Nov. 2. Thomas Thompson, husbandman, Warkworth, aged 27 years.
4. Elizabeth, *widow* of Henry Gibson, Alemouth, aged 78 years.
- Dec. 10. Margaret (died Dec. 9th), *d.* Andrew Young, labourer, and Ann h.w., late Woolley, Lesbury, aged 3 weeks.
12. John (died Dec. 11th), *s.* George Davison, labourer, and Eliz<sup>th</sup>. h.w., late Holland, Hawkhill, aged 13 months.
- 1800.
- Jan. 2. Mary (died Dec. 31st), *d.* Robert and Mary Ditchburn, labourer, Hawkhill, aged 38 years.
9. Name unknown, a shipwrecked mariner of the ship *Thetis*.
13. A shipwreck marriner of the ship *Swan*.
17. Ann (died Jan. 15th), *d.* Thomas Lockey, carpenter, and Margt. h.w., late Luckey, Alemouth, aged 12 years.
28. Ann (died Jan. 26th), *d.* Matthew Robbison, fisherman, and Eleanor h.w., Alemouth, aged 3 years.
- Feb. 21. Isabella (died Feb. 18th), *d.* Robert Briggs, farmer, by Margt. h.w., Hawkhill, aged 24 years.
26. Jane (died Feb. 24th), *d.* Wm. Forster, carpenter, by h.w. Isabella, late Heslop, Lesbury.
- Mar. 2. William (died Feb. 28th), *s.* George Harvie, husbandman, by h.w. Mary, late Dunn, Lesbury, aged 7 years.
4. Katharine (died Mar. 2nd), *d.* Jane Thompson, widow of Thos. Thompson, High Buston, in the P. of Warkworth, aged 21 weeks.
5. William Roger (died Mar. 4th), *s.* Roger Thompson, husbandman, by Mary h.w., late Weddell, Lesbury, aged 4 days.

- April 28. William (died April 26th), *s.* Geo. Gibb, mariner, and Ann h.w., late Rennison, Alemouth, aged 14 years.
- May 1. Margaret (died April 28th), *wife* of George Robbison, slater, Alemouth, aged 72 years.
10. William Taylor (died May 9th), of the poor house, Lesbury, husbandman, aged 88 years.
- June 8. William Dixon (died June 6th), fisherman, Lesbury, aged 72 years.
22. Thomas Swordey (died June 20th), husbandman, Lesbury, aged 88 years.
- July 21. Sarah (died July 19th), *d.* James Pearson, Officer in the Customs, and Katharine h.w., Alemouth, aged 16 years.
- Aug. 14. George (died Aug. 12th), *s.* Henry Gibb, fisherman, and Eliz. h.w., late Robbison, Alemouth, aged 12 years.
17. John, *s.* Robert Cook, labourer, and Mary h.w., Alemouth, aged 12 years. He was drowned by the upsetting of a boat near Birling-carr Rocks.
- Oct. 17. Barbara, late Rennison (died Oct. 16th), *widow* of Abraham Crampton, soldier, Alemouth, aged 82 years.
27. James (died Oct. 25th), *s.* James Howey, husbandman, Hipsburn, aged 6 years.
- Nov. 6. Robert (died Nov. 5th), *s.* William Forster, carpenter, by h.w. Jane, late Marshall, Lesbury, aged 10 years.
13. Thomas (died Nov. 11th), Hawkhill, *s.* George Atkinson, joiner, by Eleanor h.w., late Dodds, Shields, aged 5 years.
14. William (died Nov. 12th), *s.* William Forster, joiner, by h.w. Jane, late Marshall, Lesbury, aged 12 years.
26. Isabella (died Nov. 25th), *d.* William Forster, joiner, by h.w. Isabella, late Heslop, Lesbury, aged 3 years.
- Dec. 3. Jane, late Embleton (died Dec. 1st), *wife* of George Mattison, grocer, Alemouth, aged 43 years.

## 1801.

- Jan. 10. Barbara, late Milburn (died Jan. 9th), Rothbury, *wife* of Thomas Allan, labourer, Lesbury, aged 70 years.
21. Laurence Gibson (died Jan. 19th), farmer, Lesbury, aged 73 years.
- Feb. 6. John Wood (died Feb. 5th), milwright, Alnwick, aged 48 years.
- April 9. Elizabeth, late Robson (died April 7th), *wife* of George Bell, husbandman, Alnwick, aged 38 years.
- May 2. Ann Maria (died May 1st), *natural d.* Elizabeth Morton, dau. of Peter Morton, Alemouth, aged 13 months.

- June 3. Elizabeth (died June 2nd), *d.* Andrew Young, husbandman, by h.w. Ann, late Woolley, Lesbury, aged 3 years.  
 12. Ann (died June 7th), *wife* of William Reed, gentleman, Felton Vicarage, aged 34 years.
- July 24. Thomas (died July 22nd), *s.* William Weddell, waggonman, by h.w. Isable, late Young, Lesbury, aged 2 years.  
 25. Thomas Molden (died July 24th), of the poor house, husbandman, Lesbury, aged 54 years.
- Aug. 15. John (died Aug. 14th), *s.* John Wood, mill wright, by h.w. Suzan, late Dixon, Lesbury, aged 1 year.  
 18. Elizabeth (died Aug. 15th), *wife* of William Gray, labourer, Lesbury, aged 65 years.
- Sept. 6. George (died Sept. 5th), *s.* George Burrell, husbandman, by h.w. Ann, late Motherly, Sturton Grange, aged 6 years.  
 15. James Brown (died Sept. 13th), miller, Bradford, aged 43 years.
- Oct. 24. Mary (died Oct. 22nd), *d.* Mark Swan, husbandman, by h.w. Dorothy, late Taylor, Lesbury, aged 1 year.
- Nov. 3. Elizabeth Blyth (died Nov. 2nd), *singlewoman*, Lesbury, aged 65 years.  
 16. Ann (died Nov. 14th), *widow* of William Lough, Lesbury, aged 88 years.
- Dec. 8. Mary (died Dec. 7th), *wife* of William Stamp, Bilton, aged 74 years.

## 1802.

- Jan. 16. Mary (died Jan. 14th), Lesbury, *wife* of John Eavens, Officer in the Customs, London, aged 69 years.  
 23. Thomas Arnott (died Jan. 21st), mariner, Alemouth, aged 77 years.
- Feb. 16. Dorothy (died Feb. 14th), *widow* of Jesse Hedley, Lesbury, aged 97 years.  
 21. Elizabeth (died Feb. 19th), *d.* Robert Briggs, farmer, by h.w. Margt., Hawkhill, aged 20 years.
- Mar. 2. Robert (died Mar. 1st), *s.* Thomas Walliss, husbandman, by h.w. Barbara, late Huggitt, Lesbury, aged 45 weeks.
- April 20. William Cleugh (died April 18th), grocer, Alemouth, aged 72 years.
- May 8. Mary (died May 7th), *illegit. d.* John Coward and Dorothy Rickeby, Lesbury, aged 7 weeks.  
 26. William (died May 24th), *s.* James Wilson, mariner, and Isabella h.w., late Purvis, Alemouth, aged 4 years.
- June 16. Margaret Davison (died June 15th), *widow woman*, Lesbury.  
 21. Charles Renner (died June 19th), husbandman, Bilton Barns, aged 36 years.

- [June]24. Joseph (died June 23rd), *illegit. s.* Joseph Hatfield and Frances Mack, Lesbury, aged 11 days.
- Aug. 17. Margaret Greave (died Aug. 16th), *widow*, Bilton, aged 62 years.
- Oct. 12. Isable (died Oct. 10th), *d.* James Hindhaugh, gardener, by h.w. Mary, late Mavin, Lesbury, aged 13 years.
27. William Ditchburn (died Oct. 26th), husbandman, Bilton, aged 70 years.
- Nov. 9. Elizabeth (died Nov. 7th), *d.* Matthew Stanton, fisherman, by h.w. Eliz., late Gordon, Alemouth, aged 5 weeks.
- Dec. 14. Thomas Bailey (died Dec. 11th), late clerk to Mr. Hay, Lesbury, aged 34 years.

## 1803.

- Jan. 20. Margaret (died Jan. 18th), *widow* of Jas. Ross, Heckley, aged 46 years.
- Feb. 16. Mary (died Feb. 5th), *d.* Robert Eliot, labourer, Alemouth, aged 31 years.
18. Ann Gibson (died Feb. 17th), *single woman*, Lesbury poor house, aged 82 years.
22. Margaret (died Feb. 20th), *d.* Ann Foreman, widow, Wooden, aged 23 years.
- Mar. 26. Richard Swan (died Mar. 24th), Wapping Wall, No. 61, London, block and mast maker, aged 39 years. He came down from London for the benefit of his health, where he died two days after his arrival at his father's house in Lesbury.
- April 11. William Stamp (died April 8th), husbandman, Lesbury Poor House, aged 92 years.
15. James (died April 13th), *s.* Ralph Pearson, late of Morpeth, and Officer of the Customs, Alemouth, aged 57 years.
19. Thomas Bailey (died April 17th), Officer of the Customs, Alemouth, aged 74 years.
19. John Fish (died April 17th), shoemaker, buried at Alemouth, aged 64 years.
- May 20. Ann Sophia (died May 18th), *d.* Walter Wintroup, husbandman, Stampford, aged 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ .
- July 12. Sarah (died July 10th), *widow* of the late William Ditchburn, Bilton, aged 63 years.
- Sept. 10. John Hogg (died Sept. 9th), labourer, Lesbury, aged 50 years.
18. Elizabeth Maxfield (died Sept. 16th), *widow*, Hawkhill, aged 92 years.
- Dec. 3. John Lee (died Nov. 30th), labourer, Harlow hill, aged 67 years.
27. John (died Dec. 25th), Heckley, *s.* of the late James Ross, Foxton Hall, aged 12 years.

## 1804.

- Jan. 15. George Percy (died Jan. 14th), *s.* George Thompson, Serjeant of the Northumberland Militia, Longhoughton Mill, aged 2 weeks.
22. Margaret (died Jan. 20th), *d.* Margaret Grey, Alemouth, buried at Alemouth, aged 16 years.
- Feb. 20. George Robinson (died Feb. 18th), slater, Alemouth, aged 65 years.
- Mar. 1. Catherine Ferguson (died Feb. 27th), Alemouth, *d.* John Whilles, fisher, Heymouth, aged 37 years.
16. Thomas Johnson (died Mar. 14th), labourer, Alnwick, aged 75 years.
- April 11. Edward (died April 9th), *s.* George Johnson, labourer, Bilton, aged 20 years.
30. John Motherly (died April 28th), shepherd, Woodside, aged 54 years.
- May 3. Jane (died April 30th), *d.* Robert Turnbull, fisher, Alemouth, aged 6 months.
- June 4. William Taylor (died June 2nd), farmer, *bachelor*, Dunsheugh, in the P. of Longhoughton, aged 74 years.
21. Isabella Stanton (died June 18th), *widow*, Alemouth, aged 76 years.
- July 15. Joseph and Benjamin (died July 14th), *illegit. sons* of John Thompson and Elizabeth Goodale, Lesbury, aged 2 weeks.
- Aug. 21. Francis (died Aug. 19th), *d.* Jesse Reed, miller, Lesbury Mill, aged 11 months.
- Sept. 21. Thomas (died Sept. 19th), *s.* Thomas Hutson, stone breaker, Alemouth, aged 10 years.
27. Alice Gibson (died Sept. 25th), *widow*, aged 82 years.
- Nov. 28. James Wood (died Nov. 26th), schoolmaster, aged 58 years.
29. Isabella (died Nov. 27th), *wife* of William Grey, Alemouth, buried at Alemouth, aged 73 years.
- Dec. 9. Isabella Wintrup (died Dec. 7th), *widow*, Shilbottle, aged 78 years.
10. Eunice Grey (died Dec. 8th), *widow*, aged 82 years.

## 1805.

- Jan. 27. Margt. Cleugh (died Jan. 24th), *widow*, Alemouth, aged 70 years.
- Mar. 25. Margaret (died Mar. 23rd), *wife* of William Pringle, Alemouth, aged 64 years.
- April 14. Elizabeth Lock (died April 12th), *singlewoman*, Alemouth, aged 39 years.
- May 26. Margaret (died May 23rd), *d.* James Howey, husbandman, Felton, P., aged 7 years.
- July 4. James Wilson (died July 2nd), master mariner, Alemouth, aged 42 years.
19. Jane (died July 17th), *wife* of William Carss, Spylaw, aged 50 years.



- [July] 19. Isabella (died July 17th), *wife* of John Smith, Lesbury, aged 31 years.
- Sept. 7. Dorothy Armorer (died Sept. 5th), *singlewoman*, Lesbury, aged 85 years.
25. John Briggs (died Sept. 23rd), butcher, Hawkhill Building, aged 77 years.
- Oct. 2. Robert Straughan (died Sept. 30th), labourer, Bilton, aged 59 years.
4. William Young (died Oct. 2nd), labourer, Alemouth, aged 79 years.
10. Henry Gibb (died Oct. 8th), master mariner, Alemouth, aged 35 years.
14. Eleanor (died Oct. 13th), *d.* Matthew and Eleanor Robinson, fisherman, Alemouth, aged 3 weeks.
- Nov. 14. Alice (died Nov. 12th), *wife* of William Gibson, Alemouth, aged 75 years.

## 1806.

- Jan. 2. William Coulter (died Dec. 30th, 1805), gentleman, Lesbury, aged 50 years.
5. Hannah (died Jan. 3rd), *wife* of James Dixon, husbandman, Dunston Steads, P. of Embleton, aged 56 years.
- Feb. 12. Mary (died Feb. 10th), *wife* of Robert McCloud, husbandman, Lesbury, aged 55 years.
- Mar. 4. Mary (died Mar. 1st), *wife* of Joseph Moore, sexton, Lesbury, aged 78 years.
- April 8. Thomas Richardson (died April 5th), Longhoughton Mill, aged 63 years.
10. John Graham (died April 8th), Alemouth, aged 72 years.
14. Isabella Wilson (died April 12th), Alemouth, aged 43 years.
- July 8. John (died July 5th), Alnwick, joiner, *s.* George and Mary Tate, saddler, Alnwick, aged 30 years.
22. Elizabeth (died July 19th), *wife* of John Dixon, parish clerk, Lesbury, aged 61 years.
- Aug. 24. David Alex<sup>r</sup> (died Aug. 22nd), Alnwick, *s.* Alexander Bartleman, Tynmouth, aged 10 years.
- Sept. 8. Margaret (died Sept. 7th), *d.* Thomas Tate, mariner, Alemouth, aged 4 months.
30. Mary (died Sept. 28th), *widow* of the late Thomas Annett, Alemouth, aged 84 years.
- Oct. 15. Jane (died Oct. 13th), *widow* of the late John Hogg, Lesbury, aged 45 years.
16. Hannah (died Oct. 14th), Bill Quay, near Newcastle, P. of Low Heworth, *d.* John Dixon, parish clerk, Lesbury, aged 36 years.
- Nov. 2. Elizabeth (died Oct. 31st), *d.* James Dixon, husbandman, Dunstan Steads, P. of Embleton, aged 29 years.

- [Nov] 15. William (died Nov. 12th), husbandman, s. Robt. Sordy, Wooden, aged 26 years. He was drowned in crossing the water in a ferryboat at Alemouth; 2 others also, viz.:—James Dawson and Robt. Appleby.
28. Frances (died Nov. 26th), *d.* George Tate, saddler, Alnwick, aged 21 years.

## 1807.

- May 11. Jane (died May 9th), *wife* of George Embleton, Alemouth, aged 53 years.
17. George Forster (died May 15th), husbandman, Bilton, aged 75 years.
18. William (died May 16th), carpenter, s. William Turnbull, husbandman, Longhoughton, aged 21 years.
- June 11. Jane (died June 10th), *d.* James Moddrell, mariner, Alemouth, aged 9 years.
- July 22. William Gibson (died July 20th), husbandman, Alemouth, aged 86 years.
24. Jane (died July 22nd), *d.* Margaret Marshall, spinster, Foxton Hall, aged 13 years.
- Aug. 10. John Turpin (died Aug. 8th), husbandman, aged 88 years.
23. Dorothy Chambers (died Aug. 20th), *d.* John Turpin, Lesbury, aged 40 years.
- Sept. 13. Ralph Robinson (died Sept. 10th), husbandman, Lesbury, aged 89 years.
13. George Richardson (died Sept. 11th), fisherman, Alemouth, aged 80 years.
- Oct. 20. Elizabeth Heslop (died Oct. 18th), *widow*, Lesbury, aged 89 years.
23. David Fleming (died Oct. 21st), husbandman, Hawkhill, aged 82 years.
- Nov. 21. Isab. Thompson (died Nov. 19th), *widow*, Lesbury, aged 79 years.
22. John (died Nov. 20th), s. John Wood, mariner, Alemouth, aged 1 $\frac{2}{3}$ .
26. Robert Gardener (died Nov. 23rd), farmer, Lesbury, aged 80 years.
- Dec. 29. Isabella (died Dec. 27th), *wife* of George Wilson, drover, Hawkhill, aged 62 years.

## 1808.

- Feb. 8. Ann (died Feb. 6th), of the Callis's, Alnwick, *d.* of the late Arthur Byram, Bilton, aged 60 years.
11. Thomas (died Feb. 9th), s. Joseph Crisp, husbandman, Bilton Banks, aged 9 years.
12. Robert Rochester (died Feb. 10th), husbandman, Lesbury, aged 78 years.
26. John Davison (died Feb. 24th), husbandman, Lesbury, aged 82 years.

- April 6. Geo. (died April 4th), *s.* Robert Ditchburn, husbandman, Bilton, aged 15 months.  
 10. James (died April 9th), *s.* William Forster, joiner, Lesbury, aged 21 months.  
 14. John (died April 12th), *s.* of the late John Motherly, shepherd, Lesbury, aged 29 years.  
 15. George (died April 14th), *natural s.* John Hogg and Margt. Maddison, Lesbury, aged 4 months.  
 May 2. John Grey (died April 30th), corn factor, Lesbury, aged 85 years.  
 14. Elizabeth (died May 11th), *d.* John Dixon, parish clerk, Lesbury, aged 24 years.  
 17. Robert Anderson (died May 16th), husbandman, Lesbury, aged 86 years.  
 July 20. Isabella (died July 18th), *wife* of William Forster, joiner, Lesbury, aged 41 years.  
 27. James Dixon (died July 25th), husbandman, Lesbury, aged 73 years.  
 30. Ann (died July 28th), of Lea Hall, *d.* of the late Robert Gardner, Lesbury, aged 28 years.  
 Aug. 16. George (died Aug. 14th), *s.* George Esther, Alemouth, aged 2 years.  
 Sept. 2. Ann (died Aug. 31st), *d.* Elizabeth Taylor, Lesbury, aged 5 years.  
 Dec. 1. John (died Nov. 28th), *s.* Alexander France, Grange Mill, aged 6 months.  
 26. Robert Miln (died Dec. 25th), tailor, Alemouth, aged 40 years.

## 1809.

- Jan. 8. John McKenzie (died Jan. 6th), miller, Flint Mill, aged 23 years.  
 30. Roger Thompson (died Jan. 28th), husbandman, late of Lesbury, aged 52 years.  
 Feb. 5. Ralph Straughan (died Feb. 3rd), husbandman, Alemouth, aged 81 years.  
 6. Jane (died Feb. 4th), *d.* John Straughan, joiner, Bilton, aged 26 years.  
 12. William (died Feb. 10th), *s.* Thomas Turnbull, mariner, Alemouth, aged 20 months.  
 Mar. 18. William Armourer (died Mar. 16th), Alemouth, aged 82 years.  
 April 6. Margt. (died April 4th), *widow* of the late James Moore, Lesbury, aged 74 years.  
 May 17. George Pearson (died May 15th), baker, Alemouth, aged 20 years.  
 July 12. Elizabeth Taylor (died July 10th), *widow*, Lesbury, aged 8 [*sic*] years.  
 21. John (died July 19th), *s.* Charles Allan, carter, Alemouth, aged 5 years.  
 Aug. 29. George (died Aug. 27th), *s.* Thomas Wanless, Alemouth, aged 10 months.

- Sept. 6. Jane (died Sept. 4th), *widow* of the late James Wood, schoolmaster, Lesbury, aged 67 years.  
 Oct. 24. Richard Carr, Esq. (died Oct. 20th), Ditchburn, in the P. of Eglingham, aged 78 years.  
 Nov. 10. Elizabeth (died Nov. 9th), *d.* George Richardson, Alemouth, aged 6 months.  
 Dec. 21. Jane (died Dec. 19th), *wife* of William Cay, taylor, Alemouth, aged 34 years.

## 1810.

- Jan. 7. Hannah (died Jan. 4th), *widow* of the late Ralph Straughan, Alemouth, aged 71 years.  
 20. Edward (died Jan. 18th), *s.* William Kay, taylor, Alemouth, aged 11 weeks.  
 23. Andrew Mather (died Jan. 22nd), roper, late of Alemouth, aged 89 years.  
 Feb. 19. Phillis (died Feb. 17th), *d.* John Luckey, Alemouth, aged 6 months.  
 25. James Harvey (died Feb. 24th), Lesbury, aged 83 years.  
 Mar. 14. Esther (died Mar. 11th), *widow* of Lawrence Gibson, Alemouth, aged 85 years.  
 April 29. Thomas Mather (died April 27th), roper, Alemouth, aged 76 years.  
 May 13. Ann Fleming (died May 10th), *singlewoman*, Alemouth, aged 58 years.  
 June 12. Robert Sourdy (died June 9th), husbandman, Wooden, aged 64 years.  
 13. Robert Patten (died June 11th), husbandman, Alemouth, aged 64 years.  
 14. Margrey (died June 12th), *wife* of George Forsythe, husbandman, Warkworth P., aged 56 years.  
 19. Jane (died June 17th), *wife* of William Lilburn, taylor, Lesbury, aged 71 years.  
 Aug. 11. Jane (died Aug. 9th), *widow* of William Dixon, taylor, Lesbury, aged 72 years.  
 25. James (died Aug. 23rd), *s.* James Wood, blacksmith, Long Edlingham, aged 17 weeks.  
 Nov. 12. Sarah (died Nov. 11th), *wife* of William Millican, labourer, Alemouth, aged 36 years.  
 12. John (died Nov. 10th), *infant s.* of the above William Millican, Alemouth.

## 1811.

- Jan. 27. Margaret (died Jan. 25th), *wife* of William Graham, mariner, Alemouth, aged 59 years.  
 27. Jane (died Jan. 25th), *d.* George Esther, shoemaker, Alemouth, aged 6 months.  
 April 19. Ellinor (died April 17th), *d.* of the late John Simpson, mariner, Alemouth, aged 12 years.  
 28. Thomas (died April 26th), *s.* Robert Robson, husbandman, Alemouth Building, aged 3 weeks.

- May 3. Matthew (died May 1st), s. William Blythe, husbandman, Lesbury, aged 18 weeks.
- July 26. Ann (died July 24th), d. Robert Swan, timber merchant, Alemouth, aged 5 years.
- Aug. 14. Robert (died Aug. 12th), s. John Young, mariner, Alemouth, aged 11 years.
- Sept. 15. Margaret (died Sept. 13th), wife of William Johnstone, husbandman, Woodside, of the P. of Warkworth, aged 45 years.
21. Rev. Percival Stockdale (died Sept. 14th), Vicar, Lesbury, bur. at Cornhill, aged 74 years.
- Oct. 16. William Cay (died Oct. 14th), taylor, Alemouth, aged 36 years.
- Nov. 12. Ann (died Nov. 9th), wife of Thomas Laidler, labourer, Alemouth, aged 38 years.
23. Margaret (died Nov. 21st), d. William Robinson, labourer, Bilton, aged 6 years.
24. John Henderson (died Nov. 21st), labourer, of the P. of Warkworth, aged 86 years.
25. John (died Nov. 23rd), s. of the late John Simpson, Alemouth, aged 8 years.
- Dec. 4. Robert Gibb (died Dec. 2nd), mariner, Alemouth, aged 44 years.
5. Margaret (died Dec. 3rd), natural d. John Carr and Frances Hedley, Alemouth, aged 6 months.
30. George Johnstone (died Dec. 28th), husbandman, Bilton, aged 72 years.
30. George Gibb (died Dec. 28th), mariner, Alemouth, aged 62 years.

## 1812.

- Jan. 8. Joseph Moore (died Jan. 6th), husbandman, Lesbury, aged 23 years.
11. Ann (died Jan. 9th), d. Robert Gibb, mariner, late of Alemouth, aged 12 months.
- Feb. 16. Robert (died Feb. 13th), s. Robert Thoburn, husbandman, Seaton House, aged 25 years.
19. Margaret Turpin (died Feb. 17th), widow, Lesbury, aged 80 years.
- April 1. Ann Blythe (died Mar. 30th), widow, of the P. of Longhoughton, aged 80 years.
9. James (died April 7th), s. John Thompson, husbandman, Bilton, aged 3 years.
25. Ann Robinson (died April 22nd), widow, Alemouth, aged 78 years.
- May 3. Elizabeth (died May 1st), d. Robert Thoburn, husbandman, Seaton House, aged 10 years.
23. Mary (died May 21st), d. John Bell, husbandman, Lesbury, aged 24 years.
- June 1. Elizabeth (died May 30th), d. George Tate, saddler, Alnwick, aged 41 years.

- 
- [June] 26. William (died June 24th), *s.* John Key, mariner, Almouth, aged 6 months.  
30. George Wilson (died June 28th), Alnwick, aged 22 years.
- Aug. 3. Hannah (died Aug. 1st), *d.* Robert Gibb, deceased, mariner, Alnmouth, aged 8 years.  
5. William Maulden (died Aug. 3rd), taylor, Alnwick, aged 38 years.  
14. John Turnbull (died Aug. 12th), mariner, Alnmouth, aged 21 years.  
24. William (died Aug. 22nd), *s.* William Hudson, Alnmouth, aged 12 years.
- Sept. 7. William Ferguson (died Sept. 5th), fisherman, Almouth, aged 67 years.  
26. Elizabeth Sordy (died Sept. 25th), *widow*, Lesbury, aged 86 years.
- Dec. 15. George Tate (died Dec. 13th), sadler, Alnwick, aged 69 years.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by WILFRID LEIGHTON.

[An asterisk (\*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

Alnmouth, Bilton, and Lesbury occur on nearly every page, and have not been indexed.

- ..... Castle, 104\*
- Aberdeen, 52
- Acklington (Ecklington), 50, 53, 69
- Aldike (Aledike), 107, 112, 117, 121, 124
- Alnham, 44, 50, 52, 61
- Moor, 52
- Alnmouth—
- Brockgate (Bragate), 31, 35, 36, 39, 42, 44, 46, 55, 57, 63, 77, 127, 128, 129\*
- Building, 151
- Marden Hall, 38
- Waterside House, 35, 36, 37, 63, 124, 129
- Waterside, 28
- Alnwick, 4, 17, 33, 40, 43\*, 48\*, 49\*, 50\*, 51, 52\*, 54, 55\*, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60\*, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68\*, 69\*, 70\*, 75\*, 76\*, 77\*, 78\*, 79\*, 81, 83\*, 84\*, 85, 86, 89, 91\*, 94, 99\*, 100\*, 115, 119, 126, 130, 134, 136, 138, 139\*, 141\*, 142, 144\*, 147, 148\*, 149, 152, 153\*
- Brizlee, 56
- Calais (Calliss), The, 149
- Grumwell's (Grumbles), Park, 126
- Harlow Hill, 140, 142
- Shield Dike, 58
- Snipe House, 68
- Alwinton (Alnton, Allentown), 49, 63
- Coatwalls, 59
- Amble, *Warkworth*, 56, 73, 74
- Ancroft, 61
- Bambrough, 50, 59, 62, 76, 77, 80, 89, 92, 97, 99, 142
- Barn Hill, 127
- Beadnell (Beadlin), 49, 50, 57, 121
- Bedlington, 142
- Belford, 48, 50, 58
- Detchend, 57, 59
- Bellingham, 51, 53, 56
- Berwick, 15, 44, 48\*, 49\*, 50\*, 51, 52\*, 54\*, 58, 61, 83, 135, 140
- Bewdley, *Worcestershire*, 52\*, 53
- Billerley, *Simonburn*, 60, 62
- Bill Quay, 148
- Bilton—
- Banks, 1, 2, 3, 4\*, 6\*, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15\*, 17, 25, 28, 29\*, 30\*, 31\*, 32\*, 34\*, 36\*, 40\*, 48, 70, 73, 102\*, 103, 104, 105, 107\*, 112\*, 113, 114, 116\*, 119, 121, 123, 131, 132, 133\*, 137, 141, 149
- Barns, 3, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18\*, 19\*, 20, 21\*, 22\*, 26, 32, 42\*, 49, 75\*, 110, 111, 112, 113, 123\*, 135, 140, 142, 145
- Coal House, 6, 106
- Flint Mill, 42, 43\*, 52\*, 53, 139, 150
- Fulling Mill, 6, 7\*, 16, 29, 79\*, 118, 119\*, 120, 121, 129, 132\*
- Green Rigg, 4\*, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10\*, 11\*, 13, 14, 19\*, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 32, 33, 34\*, 41, 43, 45, 47, 53, 56, 60, 72\*, 73, 74, 104, 109, 110, 111\*, 114, 119, 121\*, 123, 124\*, 125\*, 128\*, 129\*, 131, 132, 134\*, 137\*
- High Barns, 72, 106
- Long Letch, 5, 7, 12, 18, 22, 23, 27, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 42\*, 53, 55, 132
- Mill, 11
- Walk Mill, 3, 5, 8, 10, 30, 112\*, 114
- Birling (Berlin), *Warkworth*, 45\*, 68
- Carr-Rocks, 144
- Field House, 73
- Bishop Bridge, 120
- Blyth, 56
- Bolton, 54
- Morelaws, 51, 54, 56
- Boston, *Lincolnshire*, 50
- Boulmer (Boomer, Boolmer, Bomer), *Longhoughton*, 48\*, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54\*, 55, 56, 57\*, 58\*, 61, 62, 71, 74, 100, 105, 114\*, 120, 123, 127, 131
- Bowden, *Scotland*, 49
- Bradford, 145
- Brainshaugh, 80, 93
- Brinkburn, 135
- Brock Close, 15
- Brock House, 76
- Broompark, *Bolton*, 60
- Broxfield, 136, 138
- Burn-Hall, 108
- Buston, *Warkworth*, 51, 115\*, 118
- Granary, 90
- High, 58, 72, 119, 125, 128, 229, 135\*, 138, 143
- Nether, 49
- Caithness, County of, *Scotland*, 58
- Callaley Scar, *Whittingham*, 139
- Cambridge, St. John's College, 123

- Capheaton, 54, 56  
 Chatton, 50  
 Chester-le-Street, 93  
 Cheswick, 57  
 Chillingham, 114  
 Cockle Park, 106  
 Coldstream, *Scotland*, 61, 63  
 Craster, *Embleton*, 17, 50, 55  
 Creswell, 8, 69, 70  
 Cullaboock, *Inverness*, 40  
  
 Denwick, 52, 54, 68, 69, 74, 102\*, 136  
 Dilston, *Corbridge*, 119  
 Dinnet, *Scotland*, 56  
 Ditchburn, 55, 57, 151  
 Doddington (Dorrington), 50  
 Dover, *Kent*, 63  
 Druridge, 69  
 Dunshaugh, *Loughoughton*, 136, 137,  
 142, 147  
 Dunston, *Embleton*, 53, 55, 56, 60, 69,  
 70, 124  
 Steads, 148\*  
 Durham City, 71  
  
 Earsdon (Yersdon), 36, 88\*, 142  
 East Chievington, 72  
 East Cramlington, 33  
 Edinburgh, *Scotland*, 48  
 Carlton Hill, 40  
 St. Andrew's, 94  
 Edlingham, 62, 76, 86, 100  
 Eglington, 29, 31, 61, 62, 84, 88, 92,  
 99, 100, 117, 151  
 Newtown (*Edlingham* ?), 128  
 Elford, *Bamborough*, 50  
 Ellingham, 48, 91, 100, 120  
 Link Hall, 55, 64, 69  
 Embleton, 15, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55,  
 58\*, 59, 61, 62\*, 64, 75, 76, 77\*, 80,  
 83, 86, 89, 91, 92, 95, 100, 119, 121,  
 124, 134, 138, 139  
 Eshot (Heyshot), *Felton*, 49, 52  
  
 Felton, 39, 50\*, 68, 76\*, 80, 87, 90,  
 93, 94, 100, 113, 131, 147  
 Vicarage, 145  
 Fenwick, 20, 74  
 Fogo, *Scotland*, 50  
 Ford, 50\*, 57\*  
 Framlington, 99, 132  
  
 Glanton, *Whittingham*, 50, 55, 71  
 Guyzance (Gizen, Guison), 50, 72, 137  
 Lee, 52  
  
 Hackforth, *Yorkshire*, 52\*, 53  
 Hamilton, *Doddington*, 138  
 Harlow Hill, *Alnwick*, 146  
 Hartburn, 95  
 Hartlepool, 71, 137  
 Hartside, 54  
 Hauxley, *Warkworth*, 50, 58\*  
 Hawkhill (Hawkle, Hawkwell, Haw-  
 kell, Harkhill), 1\*, 2, 3\*, 4\*, 5\*,
- 6\*, 8, 10, 11, 12\*, 13\*, 14, 15\*, 16\*,  
 17\*, 18\*, 19\*, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29,  
 31, 32\*, 33, 34\*, 35, 39\*, 40\*, 41\*, 42\*,  
 43, 44\*, 45\*, 46\*, 51\*, 52, 53, 54,  
 56\*, 60\*, 63, 65, 66, 67\*, 68, 69\*,  
 71\*, 72, 73\*, 74, 75, 79\*, 101, 103,  
 104\*, 105, 106\*, 107, 108, 109\*, 110,  
 111, 112, 114\*, 115, 116\*, 118\*, 119,  
 120, 121, 125, 126\*, 127\*, 128\*, 130,  
 131, 132, 133, 134\*, 135\*, 136\*, 137\*,  
 138\*, 139, 140\*, 143, 144, 145, 146,  
 149\*  
 Buildings, 48, 53, 63, 148  
 New Buildings, 60  
 Haydon Bridge, *Warden*, 57, 59  
 Hazon, *Shilbottle*, 69, 70, 74\*  
 High Houses, 74  
 Hebburn (Hebourne), 74  
 Hebron, 51, 100  
 Heckley, *Alnwick*, 146  
 Hedley Wood, *Longhorsley*, 64  
 Hexham, 57, 59, 61  
 Heymouth, 147  
 Higham Dikes, 126  
 Hipsburn (Hepsburn), 3, 4\*, 6, 7, 8,  
 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 23, 25\*, 28,  
 29, 30, 32, 34, 38, 45, 47, 50, 63, 68,  
 69, 104, 109, 115, 119, 121, 122,  
 133\*, 138\*, 144  
 House, 121  
 Hipster (Hepster), 7, 8, 10, 109  
 House, 24, 25, 27, 115, 117, 128, 130  
 Hitchcroft, *Shilbottle*, 51  
 Hobberlaw, 53  
 Holy Island, 143  
 Hopping Bank, 112  
 Hopping (Hoppen) Green, 8, 10, 107,  
 109, 110\*  
 Houghton Panns, *Wallsend*, 137  
 Houndy Lee, *Widderington*, 59  
 Do. *Woodhorn*, 49  
 Howick, 53, 56, 62, 70\*, 100  
 Pasture House, 116  
  
 Ilderton, 69, 83  
  
 Jarrow, 83  
 Jedburgh, 27  
 Jesmond, 57  
  
 Keighley (Keathley), *Yorkshire*, 57  
 Kyloe (Kiloe), 40, 58, 62  
  
 Lamesly, 91  
 Lea Hall, 150  
 Learmouth, 52  
 Leeds, 92  
 Leeton House, 24. *See* Seaton House  
 Leith (Leath), 17, 134  
 Lemmington (Lamenton), 55  
 Lesbury—  
 Burn-F....., 105  
 Burn House, 107  
 Field House, 1, 2\*, 3, 5\*, 15, 16,  
 17, 23, 27, 29\*, 32, 46, 47, 66\*,



- 72, 78, 80, 101, 104, 105, 106, 113, 115, 116, 117, 121, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 132, 134, 135, 139, 141, 142
- Foxton Hall (Fauxon Hall), 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 11, 13, 15, 19, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 33, 39, 40, 41, 42, 46, 51, 53, 55, 56, 59, 62, 63, 68, 69, 70, 74, 75, 78, 101, 105, 106, 112, 114, 119, 120, 122, 124, 127, 128, 136, 141, 146, 149
- Look Out, 30, 37, 128, 139
- Mill, 7, 43, 44, 46, 147
- Poor House, 146
- Turnpike, 26
- Turnpike Bar, 31
- West Hall, 5, 16, 104, 116
- Linkend, 39, 44, 46, 47, 50, 53, 55, 125, 129
- Little Houghton, 54
- Little Mill, 116
- London, 17, 54, 55, 58, 59, 118, 135, 145, 146
- No. 61 Wapping Wall, 146
- Long Edlingham, 53, 140, 151
- Long Framlington, 68
- Longboughton, 4, 30, 50, 53, 54, 55, 57, 61, 68, 70, 73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 107, 115, 122, 126, 131, 132, 134, 138, 149, 152
- Field House, 60
- Mill, 10, 18, 19, 20, 23, 26, 30, 37, 40, 60, 62, 73, 99, 119, 120, 121, 140, 141, 147, 148
- Scrab Leases (Scrab Lee), 75, 119
- Longlowick, 78
- Low Coldrite, *Warkworth*, 55
- Low Hall, *Warkworth*, 51, 54
- Low Heworth, 148
- Lowick, 51
- Lucker, 63
- Luton, *Bedfordshire*, 59
- Lyzon, 54
- Mandale, *Norway*, 128
- Mindrum, 104
- Monkwearmouth Shore, 141
- Morpeth, 20, 41, 55, 69, 78, 80, 95, 102, 135, 138, 146
- Netherwitton, 56, 62
- Newbiggin, 57
- Newcastle-on-Tyne, 3, 4, 5, 8, 51, 57, 75, 107, 119
- All Saints, 82
- Castle Garth, 107
- Newton, *Embleton*, 56, 70, 75
- Newton-on-the-Moor, *Shilbottle*, 59, 72, 73, 74, 75
- Norham, 47, 54, 56, 57, 83
- North Charleton, *Ellingham*, 84
- North Field, 53
- North Shields, 38, 56, 142
- North Sunderland, *Bamborough*, 53, 54, 57, 70
- Pegsworth, 7
- Pepout, 38
- Pomona, *Orkney Islands*, 49
- Ponteland (Pontelion), 75
- Rennington, *Embleton*, 50, 53, 57, 59, 61, 85, 100, 141
- Richmond, *Yorkshire*, 52, 54
- Rock, 53, 58, 71
- Ross, 55
- Ross-shire, *Scotland*, 58
- Rothbury, 4, 8, 49, 51, 55, 57, 75, 77, 85, 105, 108, 144
- Lee, 51, 54
- Rye Hill, 56
- Wreigh Hill, 60, 68
- Rotherhithe (London), 55
- Rugley, *Alnwick*, 51, 57
- Moor House, 15
- Sandylands, 53
- Scotland, 51, 53, 56
- Seaton (Seeton) House, 24, 35, 36, 37, 56, 61, 70, 111, 112, 130, 131, 132, 139, 152
- Sheephurst, *Rothbury*, 74
- Sheepwash (Shipwiah), 53
- Shields, 62, 128, 144. See North and South Shields
- Shilbottle, 7, 12, 13, 14, 17, 48, 55, 60, 63, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 82, 83, 85, 97, 99, 100, 102, 108, 112, 113, 121, 130, 131, 140, 147
- Colliery, 140
- Wood House, 4, 7, 70, 72
- Shiple, *Eglington*, 31, 50
- West Field, 59
- Ships—
- British Queen*, 136
- Granvil*, Bideford, 114
- John and Margaret*, Ipswich, 117
- H.M.S. Madras*, 52
- Revenue Cutter, 63
- Sally*, Alnmouth, 125
- Swan*, 143
- Thetis*, North Shields, 142, 143
- Unity*, Sunderland, 115
- Venus*, Southampton, 140
- South Chariton, *Ellingham*, 57
- South Shields, 41, 43, 114, 135
- Southwick, near Sunderland, 60
- Spittal, 135
- Spy Law, 1, 2, 3, 5, 16, 18, 19, 20, 29, 30, 32, 35, 41, 42, 46, 47, 50, 75, 102, 114, 115, 116, 122, 125, 127, 129, 132, 133, 135, 139, 141, 147
- Stamford, *Embleton*, 48, 55, 63, 79, 146
- Stamfordham, 20
- Stannington, 48, 54, 56
- Sturton Grange, 145
- East Field, 102
- Sunderland, 118
- Sunderland, *Co. Durham*, 77, 142

- Thornton, *Norham*, 47  
 Thriston, *Felton*, 58  
 Togston, *Warkworth*, 99  
 Trewick, *Bolam*, 69  
 Tweedmouth, 40, 57, 61  
 Twizel House, 51  
 Tynemouth, 82, 91, 148  
  
 Ulgham, 97  
  
 Wallsend, 49, 95, 137  
 Warden, *Hexham*, 57  
 Warkworth, 32, 38, 45, 48\*, 49\*, 52, 56,  
 57\*, 58\*, 59, 62, 63, 69, 76\*, 78\*, 83\*,  
 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 96\*, 99\*,  
 100\*, 117, 119, 120, 143, 151, 152  
   Barns, 129  
   Grange Mill, 138\*, 139, 140\*, 150  
   Link House, 125  
   Maiden Hall, 132  
   Woodside, 152  
 Weetwood, *Wooler*, 58  
 West..., 2  
 Westoe, 93  
 Whawbourn Sands, 142, 143  
  
 Whelpington, 56  
 Whittingham, 49, 51\*, 52, 54\*, 55\*,  
 57, 64, 78, 82, 94, 99\*, 125  
   Royal Hill, 60  
 Whittle (White Hill), *Shilbottle*, 48,  
 68, 70, 71, 73  
   Hill, 3, 15  
 Widdrington, 58\*, 85, 117  
 Woo..., 11  
 Wooden (Wouden), 2\*, 3\*, 4\*, 5\*, 6\*,  
 7\*, 8\*, 9, 10\*, 11, 12\*, 14\*, 16\*, 17\*,  
 18, 20\*, 23\*, 24, 25, 26, 28\*, 30, 31\*,  
 33\*, 35, 36\*, 37\*, 38, 39, 40\*, 41,  
 42, 43, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 59, 61, 62,  
 68\*, 69, 70, 71\*, 72\*, 73\*, 74, 79, 81,  
 102, 103, 105, 106\*, 108\*, 114, 116\*,  
 118, 119\*, 121\*, 122\*, 123, 124, 129\*,  
 131\*, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138\*,  
 139\*, 140, 146, 149, 151  
 Woodhorn, 51, 54, 58, 61, 69, 78, 79,  
 84, 92, 95  
 Woodside, *Warkworth*, 147, 152  
 Wooler, 54\*, 57, 62  
  
 Yetlington, 51

## INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by HERBERT M. WOOD, B.A.

[An asterisk (\*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

In the Marriages the woman's name is indexed under her maiden name only.

- Abbot, Ann, 82; Jn., 29; Rob., 127; Thos., 29, 100
- Aberdeen, Alice, 52; Eliz., 42, 43, 44, 46, 52, 136; Jn., 42, 43, 44,\* 46, 52, 90, 136; Mary, 43, 95; Thos., 46; Wm., 42, 136
- Adams, Alex., 88, 133; Ann, 133; Dor., 90; Edw., 4, 6, 85; Eliz., 46, 50\*, 52\*, 81; Jane, 46; Jn., 2\*, 46, 50, 52, 92, 139; Jos., 90; Mary, 6; Rob., 50, 76; Sar., 50\*; Thos., 4, 73; Wm., 139
- Air, Sar., 20; Thos., 20
- Aitkin, Sar., 139; Thos., 92, 139
- Akenhead, Geo., 91
- Alder, Jn., 126; Mary, 71
- Alexanders, Alex., 96, 97; Dav., 126\*
- Alleburton, Eliz., 131
- Allen, Ann, 138; Barb., 144; Chas., 52, 94, 150; Elinor, 126; Eliz., 127; Geo., 52, 106; Jas., 22, 126, 127; Jane, 99, 113; Jennetta, 94; Jn., 150; Marg., 22; Thos., 94, 144; Wm., 86, 87, 138, 139
- Allison, Alex., 73; Ann, 70; Eliz., 71, 111; Jane, 115, 123; Jn., 107; Mark, 115; Mary, 119
- Alnwick, Arth., 9, 10, 12, 13\*, 110, 115; Eliz., 133; Jane, 9, 69; Mark, 68; Mary, 9, 10, 12, 110, 115; Wm., 109, 113
- And....., Hen., 106; Thos., 106
- Anderson, Alex., 55; And., 120; Ann, 31, 133, 136; Chris., 9, 113; Edw., 75, 119; Eliz., 15, 114, 137; Francis, 69, 94, 137; Geo., 19, 136; Hen., 5, 6, 9, 70, 73, 104, 108, 110, 113, 117; Isab., 9, 70, 110, 119; Jane, 71, 80, 81, 121, 142; Jn., 20, 31\*, 55, 136, 137; Marg., 31; Mary, 20, 29, 108, 123; Math., 104; Rob., 6, 19, 20\*, 25\*, 28, 29, 31, 79, 87, 119\*, 125, 150; Sar., 55; Thos., 5, 15\*, 114; Wm., 28, 95, 108
- Andrew, Rich., 85
- Annet, Elean., 46, 49, 59; Elean. Mary, 46; Eliz., 44; Eliz. Fenwick, 49; Isab., 26, 122; Jane, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30\*, 44, 46, 135; Jn., 29, 131; Mary, 148; Mr. Wm., 44; Thos., 26, 27, 28\*, 29, 30, 46, 49, 59, 81\*, 83\*, 85\*, 92, 122, 131, 148; Thos. Fenwick, 59; Thos., Senr., 94; Wm., 27, 46\*, 76, 91, 92, 93, 135
- Anwicke, Dor., 71
- Appleby, Geo., 96, 97; Hen., 95; Jn., 94; Marg., 96; Rob., 149; Thos., 95
- Archbold, Jane, 61, 64; Jn., 61, 64; Jos., 70
- Arkell, Ann, 29, 30, 32\*, 34, 36; Elean., 131; Eliz., 32; Jn., 36; Math., 29; Rob., 29, 30, 32, 34, 36, 81, 86, 131\*, 134; Sar., 30
- Armorer, Alex., 5, 7, 71, 112; Ann, 5, 19, 78, 84; Dor., 2, 7, 12, 124, 148; Eliz., 13, 70, 75, 113; Han., 26; Hen., 5; Jn., 115, 131; Marg., 3, 18, 76, 117, 126, 136; Mary, 8, 10, 17, 107, 108, 110, 114, 117; Math., 6, 26, 115; Nich., 1; Sus., 23\*, 130; Thos., 1, 2, 3, 4\*, 5, 6, 12, 17, 18, 19, 20\*, 23\*, 26, 76, 113, 114, 115, 117\*, 119, 125; Wm., 8, 10, 12\*, 13, 14\*, 23, 73, 105, 107, 108, 110, 113\*, 115, 150
- Armstrong, Christian, 54; Eliz., 40, 42, 44, 45, 53, 55, 58, 61, 95; Forttune, 101; Isab., 44, 100, 104; Jane, 38, 53, 133; Marg., 46, 47, 51, 54, 58, 89; Ralph, 78; Rob., 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 45\*, 51, 53, 55, 58\*, 61, 87, 133\*; Sar., 39, 42, 133; Wm., 54, 94
- Arnett, Alice, 20, 82; Ann, 24, 86; Jas., 19; Jane, 26\*, 82, 122; Jn., 17, 19, 20, 40, 82, 99, 118, 135; Marg., 26\*, 37, 129, 143\*; Mary, 142; Rob., 17, 26, 118, 122; Sar., 87; Thos., 24, 26\*, 37, 38\*, 40, 82\*, 86\*, 87\*, 122\*, 129, 135, 143, 145
- Atchison, Eliz., 14\*, 115; Geo., 6\*, 14\*, 16, 74, 75, 112, 115; Jane, 16\*; Jn., 71; Rob., 112
- Athey, Marg., 56
- Atkin, Eliz., 100
- Atkinson, Ann, 13, 100; Cath., 18; Dor., 30, 124; Elean., 144; Eliz., 18, 123; Geo., 13, 18, 20, 24\*, 30, 77, 81, 91, 118\*, 123, 124\*, 128, 144; Isab., 30; Jas., 79; Jane, 82, 124; Mary, 20, 118; Math., 79; Thos., 144; Wm., 118
- Awhit, Mary, 35; Thos., 35

- Aynsley, Barb., 125; Edw., 77, 125; Jas., 129; Mary, 76; Mr. Edw., 132
- Ayrton, Dor., 42; Grace, 42; Jn., 42, 90\*
- B....., Jas., 11; Jn., 11
- Badger, Marg., 77
- Bailey, Jn., 118; Thos., 91, 92, 146\*
- Bain, Adam, 128
- Baker, Ann, 27; Cath. Vahan, 32; Frances, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 124; Geo., 26; Jn., 25\*, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 124; Mary, 30, 124; Thos., 29; Wm., 31
- Ballantine, Ann, 42, 44, 137, 139; Elean., 40\*, 42, 43, 44, 47, 136; Jas., 40\*, 42, 43\*, 44, 47, 88, 136, 137, 139; Jn., 47; Marg., 136; Mary, 40
- Balmbrough, Ann, 84; Jn., 38; Thos., 38, 39\*
- Barber, Elinor, 63; Eliz., 60; Jane, 60, 63; Wm., 59\*, 60, 63
- Bard, Ann, 15, 28, 42, 83; Cath., 103; Dav., 42, 89, 90; Dor., 105; Edw., 38; Elean., 26, 28, 82; Eliz., 9, 29, 117, 124, 125; Geo., 4; Isab., 2, 17, 81, 112; Jane, 11, 27, 28\*, 29, 31, 32, 33, 72, 81, 116, 124, 126, 128; Jn., 3\*, 4, 15, 17, 18\*, 19, 75, 105\*, 126; Jn., Junr., 2; Marg., 9, 19, 25, 70, 81; Mary, 32, 58; Mr. Wm., 27, 134; Ralph, 25, 26, 28, 122; Rich., 31; Rob., 38; Strother, 33, 127; Thos., 34, 58, 93, 142; Widow, 28; Wm., 9, 11, 12\*, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 42, 93, 116, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128; [blank], 122, 126
- Barker, Ann, 2, 72; Jas., 2; Jn., 68; Wm., 89
- Barnes, Betty, 91
- Barnesfather, Jane, 17; Jn., 13; Rob., 13, 14; Wm., 14
- Barnet, Mr. Arch., 125
- Baron, Jn., 79, 88
- Baronson, Baronald, 128
- Bartleman, Alex., 148; Dav. Alex., 148
- Beach, Jas., 7\*, 8, 100, 107; Jane, 107; Marg., 8
- Beal, Jn., 82
- Bell, Adam, 65\*, 127, 132, 133; Agnes, 61, 63; Alex., 128; Alice, 65; And., 84; Ann, 20, 59, 65, 88, 120; Cath., 120; Dor., 1, 5, 70, 73; Edw., 19, 20, 21\*, 24\*, 25, 29, 41, 63, 84, 87, 97\*, 120, 126, 133; Elean., 132; Eliz., 3, 11, 31, 33, 85, 135, 138, 144; Elon., 120; Gavin, 61; Geo., 5, 24, 59, 60, 105, 121, 135, 144; Grace, 24, 25, 29, 126; Hen., 2, 22, 24, 25\*, 27, 34, 43, 45\*, 54, 134; Humphrey, 106; Jas., 85; Jane, 19, 45, 54, 63, 82, 97, 127; Jn., 3\*, 22, 23, 24, 30, 41, 54, 89\*, 102, 127, 136, 137, 138, 152; Marg., 1, 21, 23, 39, 41\*, 103, 127\*, 136\*, 137; Mary, 21, 24, 41, 63, 140, 152; Mr. Sam., 106; Ralph, 6, 85; Rob., 20, 27, 29, 30, 31\*, 33, 34, 43, 61, 63\*, 78, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 93, 96, 98, 127, 135, 136, 138\*; Sam., 1\*, 2, 3, 6, 102; Sar., 24\*, 25, 27, 139; Thos., 33, 83, 86, 110; Wm., 11, 20, 25, 39, 87; [blank], 124\*
- Bennett, Ad....., 15; And., 17, 19\*, 115\*, 117, 118, 119; Ann, 115; Ed., 115; Jane, 17, 117; Jn., 99; Mary, 118, 122; [blank], 15, 19
- Berrine, Mary, 69
- Bickerton, Cath., 43; Jane, 43, 45; M., 91; Rob., 45; Thos., 45; Wm., 43, 45
- Blacket, Eliz., 135; Jn., 27\*; [blank], 27
- Blair, Dav., 85; Marg., 84
- Blakelock, Ann, 70; Eliz., 68
- Blyth, Ann, 33\*, 37, 129, 132, 152; Dan., 37, 132; Eliz., 36, 145; Isab., 33, 34, 127, 132, 136; Mary, 84; Math., 152; Rob., 33, 127, 129; Wm., 33\*, 34, 36, 37, 84, 131, 152
- Bolam, Barb., 46; Geo., 86; Jn., 46; Mary, 46
- Bolstridge, Sus., 95
- Bolton, Cath., 36; Edw., 88, 132; Elean., 88; Isab., 138; Jas., 36; Jn., 87, 126\*, 132; Ralph, 88
- Bourn, Jn., 74
- Bowden, Alex., 18\*; Alice, 18; Cath., 125; Eliz., 19, 84; Jane, 20; Jos., 77; Josh., 18, 19, 20; Marg., 18
- Bowell, Edw., 17; Jn., 17
- Bowey, Eliz., 24, 25, 26, 27, 29\*, 124\*; Francis, 27; Frank, 27; Isab., 29; Jas., 26; Jn., 24, 25, 26, 27, 29\*, 84, 85, 88, 124; Rob., 88; Sar., 24, 122; Thos., 25
- Bowmer, Rob., 79
- Boyd, Ann, 57, 59, 61; Jn., 90, 97; Mary, 61, 97; Thos., 57; Wm., 57, 59\*, 61, 95
- Br....., Mr. Thos., 105; Nich., 105
- Bradford, Marg., 82
- Brand, Isab., 41; Jn., 41
- Brasin, Jane, 141
- Brewell (Browell), Dor., 15, 81; Edw., 15, 17; Isab., 87, 122; Marg., 82; Rob., 17; [blank], 119
- Brewhouse, Edw., 28; Eliz., 20, 85, 100; Isab., 124; Jane, 27, 28, 30, 133; Jn., 25; Marg., 23, 89; Martin, 20, 27; Thos., 23, 25, 27, 28, 30, 123\*, 130; Wm., 30, 81, 124
- Brewis, Ann, 62\*; Barb., 93; Jas., 62; Martin, 90\*; Math., 85; Wm., 93

- Brice, Mary, 74  
 Bricen, Jn., 16; Wm., 16  
 Briggs, Eliz., 145; Isab., 143; Jane, 96; Jn., 148; Marg., 143\*, 145; Rob., 143\*, 145  
 Bro...., Jn., 3; Thos., 3  
 Brown., Clement, 11; Wm., 11  
 Browis, Barb., 42; Martha, 42; Martin, 42  
 Brown, Aaron, 127; Alice, 121; Ann, 3\*, 11, 13, 83, 114, 127; Arch., 140; Cath., 36; Clement, 12, 113, 118; Dor., 23; Edw., 9, 15\*, 22, 23, 25, 28, 83, 127; Elian., 10; Eliz., 36, 78, 113, 129, 139; Geo., 96, 142; Grace, 108; Harriet, 59; Hen., 12, 113; Isab., 9, 10, 72, 77, 106, 135; Jas., 9, 10, 12, 13\*, 41, 87, 89, 90\*, 108, 112, 113, 135, 136, 138\*, 139\*, 140\*, 145; Jas. H., 96; Jane, 74, 107; Jn., 7, 8, 9, 10, 11\*, 22\*, 36, 41, 80, 107, 111, 112\*, 115, 129, 138; Marg., 2, 9, 25, 72, 73, 75, 77, 89\*; Martha, 116; Mary, 7, 12, 25, 28, 41, 107, 112, 135, 137, 138, 139; Mr. Thos., 4, 5\*, 105; Mr. Wm., 71, 106, 107; Mrs. Dor., 73; Mrs. Jane, 75, 121; Mrs. Mary, 127; Nich., 5\*, 72, 105; Rebec., 111; Rob., 2, 3, 5\*, 68, 95, 119; Sam., 129; Sar., 11, 103; Susan, 103; Thos., 3, 9, 22, 101, 103, 107, 136, 138; Thos. Wm., 59; Thomasine, 8, 77; Wm., 1\*, 3\*, 4, 13, 28, 76, 83, 103, 114, 115, 116, 117, 132, 140; Wm. Geo., 59  
 Bruce, Ann, 46, 48; Eliz., 46; Jas., 46, 48, 92; Joan, 48  
 Bryson, Jane, 84; Mary, 89; Thos., 84; Wm., 89  
 Buckham, And., 68  
 Buckloss, Rob., 12, 74; Wm., 12  
 Buddle, Ann, 20, 122; Eliz., 131; Geo., 86, 124, 129, 131, 132\*, 137; Jn., 19\*, 20, 122, 123; Marg., 99, 124, 132  
 Bullock, Wm., 76  
 Burn, Eliz., 76; Geo., 64\*; Isab., 91; Jas., 26\*; Jn., 76, 90; Rob., 39; Sar., 64; Thos., 39  
 Burrell, Ann, 97, 141\*, 145; Eliz., 141; Geo., 88, 141\*, 145\*  
 Busby, Thos., 79  
 Busten, Cuth., 7; Jn., 7; Mary, 118; Roger, 80, 118  
 Butement, Eliz., 45, 47, 50, 52; Jn., 47; Marg., 50; Mary, 45, 139; Thos., 52; Wm., 45, 47, 50, 52, 139  
 Byers, Eliz., 100  
 Byram, Alice, 28, 47, 89; Ann, 21, 149; Arth., 21\*, 23, 27, 28, 30, 79, 81, 121, 139\*, 149; Elean., 27, 28, 30, 43, 139; Eliz., 27; Isab., 121; Jas., 23; Jane, 50; Mary, 42, 43, 45\*, 47, 50; Thos., 30, 42, 43, 45, 47, 50, 90; Wm., 21, 42, 83; [blank], 123  
 Cairns, Mary, 87; Thos., 135  
 Caisley, Jane, 94; Mary, 51; Thos., 51, 94  
 Calder, Jas., 88  
 Cameron, Capt., 34; Jn., 34; Juliana Mariana, 34; Juliana Mary, 34; Mr., 34  
 Campbell (Camble), Elean., 47, 88; Jane, 45, 48, 52, 91; Jn., 52; Jos., 58\*; Marg., 58; Mary, 130; Thos., 96; Wm., 136  
 Campton, Ann, 89  
 Carr, Alice, 108; And., 85, 100, 117; Ann, 4, 25, 26\*, 75, 86; Chas., 3, 81; Dor., 26, 35, 139; Elean., 19, 37, 79, 83, 131; Eliz., 24\*, 26\*, 27\*, 28\*, 41, 89, 107, 131, 139; Grace, 118; Hen., 27; Isab., 1, 16, 34, 50\*, 90, 92\*, 119; Jas., 3, 39\*, 41\*; Jane, 41; Jo..., 2; Jn., 1, 3\*, 4\*, 5, 15, 16, 27, 42, 62, 69, 104, 107, 116, 119, 122, 152; Marg., 4, 5, 16\*, 27, 62, 77, 86, 124, 152; Mary, 2, 28, 41, 42, 70, 75, 104, 116; Mr. Jn., 15, 16\*, 116\*, 126; Mr. Jn., Senr., 113; Mr. Ralph, 16, 105, 108, 122; Mr. Rich., 26, 27, 28; Mr. Wm., 34, 35, 36, 37, 131; Mrs., 131; Mrs. Ann, 108, 132; Mrs. Frances, 73; Mrs. Marg., 115; Oswald, 3; Rach., 27; Ralph, 16, 17, 18\*, 19, 20, 28, 36, 119, 121, 133; Rich., 16, 139, 151; Rob., 24, 25, 26, 27\*, 28, 123, 124; Roger, 105; Sar., 78; Thos., 17, 41, 121; Wm., 20, 50, 56, 83, 132, 139  
 Carss, Ann, 55; Catn., 56, 59, 62\*; Dor., 29, 46, 48\*, 51, 91, 121; Elean., 135; Hen., 25, 26\*, 29, 40, 48\*, 51, 91, 98, 135, 139\*, 142; Isab., 78; Jane, 53, 147; Jn. Truett, 139; Kath., 53; Rach., 25, 26, 29, 40, 135, 142; Ralph, 59; Thos., 53, 56, 59, 62; Wm., 25, 91, 94, 147  
 Cassels, Geo., 119; Sus., 119  
 Cast..., Grace, 76  
 Castles, Alice, 15, 81; Ann, 2, 102; Edw., 2, 102; Geo., 1, 2, 3\*, 102\*; Jn., 81, 119; Mary, 73; Sus., 16, 116; Thos., 1, 15, 16, 116  
 Catt, Rich., 117  
 Cawins, Ann, 100  
 Cay, Jane, 151; Wm., 151, 152  
 Chambers, Jn., 20; Marg., 20; Mary, 105; Rich., 80  
 Chareilton, Marg., 114; Wm., 114  
 Child, Grace, 106  
 Chisholm, Alex., 136; Eliz., 130; Isab., 35; Jas., 36; Jane, 36, 38, 130, 131; Jn., 35, 36, 38, 39, 85,

- 88, 130, 131, 134; Mary, 93; Rob., 38; Wm., 39  
 Chrysty, Jane, 85  
 Clark, Alice, 7; Ann, 2, 68, 73, 76; Edw., 7; Eliz., 114; Frances, 75; Geo., 2, 69, 101, 106; Hen., 10; Jas., 40<sup>o</sup>; Jeremiah, 78; Jn., 7, 8, 76, 78, 107, 114, 117; Jos., 41, 135; Marg., 8, 10; Mary, 117; Nath., 41; Oliver, 8, 10; Sam., 7; Sar., 41, 135; Thos., 107; Wm., 10<sup>o</sup>, 41, 104, 135, [blank], 101  
 Claxton, Mary, 68  
 Cleghorn, Elean., 50; Jas., 50  
 Cloud, Isab., 94  
 Clough, Alice, 117; Dor., 10; Eliz., 13; Jane, 9; Juanna, 8; Marg., 147; Thos., 8, 9, 10, 12<sup>o</sup>, 13, 72, 77, 117, 122; Wm., 145  
 Cobb, Elean., 141; Jn., 93, 141  
 Cochran, Rob., 79  
 Cock? Geo., 7; Jane, 7  
 Cockburn, Eliz., 131  
 Coding, Mary, 36; Ralph, 36  
 Colechester, Jn., 114  
 Collingwood, Mrs. Dor., 105  
 Collinson, Jane, 83  
 Colvill, Jn., 98; Mary, 98  
 Common, Ann, 99; Jane, 58; Jn., 58, 96; Mary, 58; Thos., 76, 94  
 Cook, Dav., 125; Deb., 28<sup>o</sup>, 32; Dor., 28; Edw., 85; Eliz., 72; Esse, 133; Eupen, 135; Hen., 36, 84; Isab., 63, 94, 129, 135; Jn., 28, 121, 124, 125, 144; Mary, 87, 144; Mr. Edw., 28<sup>o</sup>; Mr. Hen., 32, 36; Rob., 63, 87, 144; Uphine, 41; Wm., 108; [blank], 121  
 Cooley, Jane, 95; Wm., 96  
 Copland, Ann, 51; Hen., 51; Math., 51  
 Corby, Marg., 68  
 Corry, Jane, 63; Rob., 63  
 Cotes, [blank], 18  
 Cougherham, Jn., 18; Wm., 18  
 Coughram, Jane, 118; Jn., 19, 118; Jos., 19  
 Coulter, Abba, 92; Bridget, 26, 27, 42, 133, 137; Cath., 1, 15, 79<sup>o</sup>; Eliz., 10, 106; Geo., 107; Jane, 79, 107; Jon., 14; Jn., 8, 9, 14, 41, 94, 95, 108, 109, 113; Mary, 13, 39, 41<sup>o</sup>, 87, 136; Mich., 1, 8, 9, 27<sup>o</sup>, 40, 108; Mich., Senr., 113; Mr., 105; Mr. Mich., 26, 39, 87, 106, 130, 133; Mr. Rob., 125; Mr. Wm., 8, 9<sup>o</sup>, 10, 12, 13, 14<sup>o</sup>, 15, 16, 40, 43, 73, 108, 109, 114, 125, 136, 137; Mrs. Sar., 128; Procter, 135; Rob., 16; Sar., 9<sup>o</sup>, 12, 79, 125; Wm., 11<sup>o</sup>, 26, 41<sup>o</sup>, 86<sup>o</sup>, 87, 88, 89, 92, 94, 95, 113, 148  
 Courser, Dav., 69, 71; Eliz., 72; Jn., 108; Marg., 109  
 Coward, Elian., 73; Jn., 145; Mary, 145; Rob., 70, 82  
 Cowens, Ann, 17<sup>o</sup>, 116<sup>o</sup>; Eliz., 15; Jane, 78; Jn., 18<sup>o</sup>; Rob., 15, 17<sup>o</sup>, 99, 116, 118; Wm., 17, 118  
 Cowling, Mrs. Eliz., 71  
 Cowper, Eliz., 117; Jas., 117<sup>o</sup>  
 Coxtton, Chris., 7, 8<sup>o</sup>, 9, 72, 119; Esther, 7; Isab., 73; Sus., 9, 76  
 Crafford, Arch., 111; Jane, 111  
 Craggs, Dav., 15; Jas., 8, 10<sup>o</sup>, 108, 111; Jn., 108; Marg., 15; Mary, 8, 130  
 Crainston, Rob., 124; [blank], 124  
 Cramlington, Jane, 69  
 Crampton, Abraham, 144; Ann, 44, 46; Barb., 144  
 Craster, Cath., 76; Dan., 77  
 Crenston, Marg., 28; Rob., 28  
 Creswell, Mrs. Ann, 107  
 Crisp, Ann, 138; Cuth., 18, 19, 20, 21<sup>o</sup>, 72, 77; Dor., 18, 83, 127; Eliz., 46, 75; Isab., 18, 68, 100; Jane, 83; Jn., 19, 46<sup>o</sup>; Jos., 149; Marg., 78, 136; Mary, 20, 83, 130; Rob., 33<sup>o</sup>, 84, 136; Thos., 21<sup>o</sup>, 114, 149; [blank], 101  
 Croft, Ann, 24, 25; Eliz., 25; Isab., 24; Jas., 24, 25  
 Crosby, Jn., 71  
 Crosier, Jane, 94; Mary, 44, 46; Rob., 94  
 Crowe, Jn., 138; Sar., 138  
 Crumble, Wm., 133  
 Cummins, Hen., 47; Jn., 47, 49, 52<sup>o</sup>, 140<sup>o</sup>; Marg., 47, 49<sup>o</sup>, 52  
 Curry, Ann, 87; Arch., 100, 127, 131, 134; Eliz., 45, 47, 50, 52; Isab., 118; Jas., 139; Jane, 43, 65, 97; Jn., 50, 52, 65, 88, 89, 103; Marg., 65, 84, 127, 131; Mary, 72; Rob., 43; Sar., 65, 88, 125, 143; Wm., 65<sup>o</sup>, 82, 84, 118, 125, 126, 132<sup>o</sup>, 133, 143  
 Cuthbertson, Jn., 88; Rob., 92  
 Cutter, Marmaduke, 69  
 D....., Jn., 103; Wm., 103  
 Daghish, ...nor, 12; Ann, 80; Jas., 12  
 Dale, Ann, 75; Jn., 19, 100; Thos., 19, 76  
 Dalriddle, Ann, 50, 57; Jos., 50<sup>o</sup>, 57; Rach., 57  
 Dand, Ann, 101; Jn., 105; Thos., 101<sup>o</sup>  
 Dannison, Dav., 18, 19, 20, 118; Hammond, 18; Mark, 19, 118; Sar., 20  
 Darling, Geo., 91; Isab., 58, 62  
 Dav....., Thos., 102; Thomasine, 102  
 Davison, Alice, 135; And., 5, 102; Ann, 30, 84, 104; Dor., 3, 104; Elian., 21; Eliz., 5, 21<sup>o</sup>, 88, 132, 143; Geo., 94, 143; Hen., 22, 88; Isab., 2, 78, 115; J., 5; Jas., 1, 30,

- 75, 92, 101, 102, 136; Jane, 12, 21, 85, 116, 131; Jn., 21\*, 22\*, 23\*, 24, 37, 70, 94, 101, 102, 104, 125, 130, 143, 149; Jos., 132, 138\*; Marg., 18, 77, 121, 145; Mark, 5; Mary, 37; Nanny, 136; Ralph, 22; Rob., 1, 2, 101\*, 102; Selby, 24; Thos., 1, 2\*, 3\*, 4\*, 5\*, 12, 102\*, 104\*, 121; Thomasine, 1; Wm., 11, 18, 73, 76\*, 107, 115, 116, 121\*; ... as, 11; .....t, 104; [blank], 125
- Davy, Elean., 135; Jas., 85; Jane, 32, 126; Jn., 32, 126; Mary, 111
- Dawson, And., 58; Ann, 45, 49, 59, 100; Chas., 24, 121; Dor., 22; Eliz., 23, 24, 26, 45, 47, 48, 52, 56, 88; Geo., 58, 59, 61, 95; Jas., 61, 149; Jane, 58, 59, 61; Jn., 56; Marg., 26, 99; Mr. Wm., 22, 24, 26, 121; Rob., 48, 49, 52, 56\*; Thos., 92; Wm., 23\*, 92, 121\*
- Days, Ann, 75
- De....., Ann, 103; Rob., 103
- Dean, Alice, 77
- Debnam, Ann, 137; Thos., 90, 137
- Deners, Marg., 92
- Dennis, Eliz., 44; Isab., 47; Jas., 40, 41\*, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 88, 140; Jane, 45; Jn., 43; Marg., 20, 41\*, 42\*, 43, 44, 45, 47, 125; Mark, 130; Mary, 41; Nich., 5; Rich., 6; Rob., 10; Sar., 20; Thos., 5, 6, 10, 125; Wm., 40
- Dick, And., 49; Dav., 124; Mary, 49; Wm., 49; [blank], 124
- Dickerson, Ann, 129
- Dickman, Ann, 29, 30, 35, 37; Barb., 131; Edw., 83; Jas., 29, 30, 31\*, 35, 37, 38, 81, 131, 136; Jane, 29; Rob., 30; Sam., 38; Wm., 83
- Dinning, Ann, 123; Mary, 57, 59, 61, 95; Thos., 71; Wm., 57, 59, 61
- Ditchburn, Alice, 68; Ann, 55, 58, 60\*; Dor., 139; Geo., 23, 58, 150; Jas., 55; Mary, 23, 32, 138, 143\*; Rob., 23, 32, 55, 58, 60, 78, 127, 132, 143, 150; Sar., 146; Wm., 32, 127, 146\*
- Dixon, Ann, 3, 31\*, 32, 60, 71, 80, 114, 127; Barb., 35, 37, 131; Cath., 28, 108, 129; Christian, 47, 50; Dor., 21, 73, 82, 124; Eliz., 22, 27, 40, 41, 44, 112, 148\*, 150; Florence, 126; Geo., 26, 76, 84, 102, 132; Han., 21, 24\*, 26, 28, 34, 53, 148\*; Hen., 116; Isab., 17, 27, 83, 91, 131; Jas., 21, 22, 24, 31, 37, 75, 82, 84, 95, 116, 126, 148\*, 150; Jane, 28, 30, 32\*, 35, 36, 38, 54, 117, 126\*, 132, 151; Job, 127; Jn., 1, 14, 21, 31, 34, 35, 36\*, 37, 38, 40, 41, 47, 50\*, 53, 54, 58, 60, 74, 84, 86, 88, 89\*, 90\*, 91\*, 92\*, 93\*, 94\*, 95\*, 96\*, 97\*, 131, 148\*, 150; Jos., 58;
- Lanc., 108; Marg., 18, 28, 44, 84, 91, 110, 126, 127; Mary, 2, 14, 16, 19, 21, 30\*, 32, 54, 70, 106, 116, 132\*; Mary Ann, 53\*, 58; Mary Eliz., 47; Rob., 2, 3, 21, 31, 35, 73, 78, 93, 106, 117\*, 123; Sus., 30, 92, 141, 145; Thos., 12, 24\*, 26, 28, 41, 60, 87, 95\*, 96\*, 110, 111, 132, 137; Wm., 1, 12, 13\*, 14\*, 15\*, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 24\*, 28, 30\*, 32\*, 33\*, 35, 36, 38, 44, 74\*, 75, 80\*, 82, 84\*, 86\*, 87, 88, 90, 92, 102, 112, 116\*, 119\*, 124\*, 126\*, 127, 129, 132, 134, 144, 151; [blank], 119
- Do....., Jane, 122; Jn., 122
- Dobson, Ann, 100; Marg., 108; Thos., 108
- Dodds, Alice, 137; Elean., 144; Margery, 60; Wm., 94, 120
- Donaldson, Sar., 44
- Donkin, Arth., 6, 8, 17\*, 18, 19, 20, 82, 83; Capt. Arch., 124; Deb., 19, 82; Dor., 34, 50, 127; Elean., 23, 79, 82, 128; Frances, 6; Geo., 20; Grace, 18; Hen., 21, 126; Isab., 50\*; Jane, 22, 23, 25\*, 26, 44, 47, 90, 121; Jn., 20, 21, 22, 23, 119, 121\*, 125; Jn. Carr, 26; Jos., 47, 83, 92; Josh., 34\*, 50, 56, 135; Marg., 23, 136; Mary, 8, 20, 22, 82, 83, 86\*; Mr., 132; Mr. Arth., 76, 131; Mr. Josh., 22, 23, 25, 26, 127; Mrs. Grace, 132; Mrs. Mary, 124
- Donnerdale, Wm., 70
- Douglas (Duglass), Ann, 41; Cath., 80; Elian., 11; Geo., 11; Jas., 41; Marg., 77, 138; Rich., 68; Rob. Cranston, 41; Wm., 138
- Dove, Deb., 116; Dor., 95; Eliz., 133; Marg., 95; Rob., 133, 139
- Dowey, Eliz., 99
- Downey, Marg., 134
- Downison, Alice, 9; Ann, 74; Jn., 9\*; Marg., 10, 69; Sus., 10; Wm., 10
- Doxford, Arth., 32, 33, 34, 37, 83, 128; Barb., 36; Eliz., 32; Hen., 34, 35, 36\*, 100; Isab., 32, 33; Jane, 32, 37\*; Jn., 35, 113\*; Marg., 34, 128; Mary, 34
- Drisdale, Jas., 20; Thos., 20
- Dryden, Rich., 82
- Duel, Dor., 120; Edw., 34\*, 127; Geo., 35, 38, 49, 85; Hen., 35, 36\*, 51, 84, 127, 130\*; Jane, 142; Jn., 99, 120; Marg., 25, 86; Mark, 27, 122, 123\*, 134, 142; Mary, 35, 36, 48\*, 49, 51, 130; Rob., 25, 35, 38, 39, 87, 134; Sar., 39, 52, 94; [blank], 27\*, 122, 123\*
- Duff, Jane, 81
- Duncan, And., Junr., 4; Arth., 7; Deb., 10; Elean., 13; Elean. Carr,

- 56; Eliz., 11; Grace, 17; Marg., 4; Mary, 17; Mr. Arth., 7, 10, 11, 13, 17, 114
- Dunn, Adam, 105; Alice, 124; Eliz., 46, 50, 52, 92; Jn., 80\*; Mary, 49, 143; Thos., 49, 50, 52, 77, 120
- Dynniss, Thos., 116
- Dynnion, Thos., 119
- Eavens, Jn., 145; Mary, 145
- Edger, Alice, 18; Ed., 18
- Edgley, Alex., 11, 111, 112; Jas., 11, 111
- Edington, Dor., 132; Thos., 132
- Edwards, Mr. Edw., 109
- Egdon, Thomasine, 69
- Elder, Thos., 89
- Ellet, Rob., 34\*, 83
- Elliott, Alice, 130; Ann, 36, 46, 47, 90, 102, 129, 139; Cath., 16, 71, 116; Edw., 46; Eliz., 118, 132; Esther, 47; Gilbert, 102; Jas., 46; Marg., 36\*, 57, 86, 130\*; Mary, 35, 91, 93, 102, 119, 146; Rich., 57, 134; Rob., 35, 46, 57, 139, 140; Sar., 46; Wm., 18\*, 36\*, 46, 47, 93, 118, 129, 130\*
- Embleton, Ann, 25; Cath., 47; Geo., 24\*, 25, 26\*, 27, 28, 29, 30, 33, 42, 43, 44, 47, 86, 87, 90, 92, 93, 127, 142, 149; Jan..., 101; Jane, 27\*, 42, 43, 44\*, 47, 77, 90, 93, 125, 133, 135, 142, 144, 149; Jn., 23\*, 25, 30, 78, 133; Marg., 76; Marg. Donkin, 42; Mary, 29, 43, 97, 135; Rob., 28; Thos., 44, 90, 96, 97, 98; Wm., 25, 33
- English, Elean., 106; Isab., 68; Jn., 72, 106
- Eshmore, Elin., 63; Jos., 63
- Esther, Geo., 57\*, 59, 61, 95, 97, 150\*, 151; Jane, 61, 151; Mary, 57, 59\*, 61
- Ewart, Edw., 111
- Eweherd, Alice, 72
- Fail, Arch., 135; Jn., 135; Mary, 135
- Fair, Eliz., 11; Jas., 11, 80
- Fairly, Jas., 20\*
- Falder, And., 17; Jn., 17
- Farer, Jn., 96
- Ferguson, Ann, 39, 42, 130\*, 133; Isab., 42; Jane, 100; Rob., 38, 93, 133; Wm., 38, 39, 42, 130, 133\*, 134\*. See Ferguson
- Fawcus (Farcus), Ann, 87; Christian, 45, 47, 50, 53, 55, 58, 60, 62; Jn., 50, 53, 55, 58, 60, 62
- Fawdon, Barb., 134; Jas., 63\*, 97
- Fenkle, Geo., 108; Jane, 108
- Fenwick, Elean., 46, 49, 59, 92; Jos., 120; Mary, 92, 97; Mr. Martin, 115; Rob., 92, 97; Sus., 97; Thos., 49, 59
- Ferguson, Ann, 41; Cath., 45; Elean., 40\*, 41, 42, 45, 137; Isab., 54, 94, 137; Marg., 45, 92; Mary, 41; Rob., 40, 41, 42\*, 45, 89, 91, 137\*; Sar., 41; Wm., 38\*, 41, 54, 87, 92, 95, 137, 153. See Ferguson
- Ferrow, Jos., 81
- Ferry, Jas., 120
- Finch, Isaac, 21; Sam., 21, 78
- Finkell, Geo., 3, 4\*, 6\*, 106; Jane, 6; Rob., 3; Wm., 6, 106
- Finley, Ann, 15; Grace, 83; Rob., 15, 16\*
- Fish, Isab., 50, 57, 60; Jane, 135; Jn., 38, 50, 57, 60, 133, 135, 146; Marg., 41, 43, 49\*, 57; Wm., 38, 133
- Fishwicke, Hen., 70
- Fleck, Jane, 71
- Fleming, Ann, 23, 151; Dav., 149; Francis, 7; Isab., 7; Jane, 21, 84; Jn., 21; Mary, 21, 23, 26, 85, 131; Rob., 21\*, 22\*, 23, 26, 81, 82, 84, 85, 131\*; Wm., 26, 140
- Fletcher, Cath., 91
- Forbes, Jas., 92
- Foreman, Ann, 36, 37, 38, 40, 136, 146; Eliz., 37; Jn., 36, 138; Marg., 39, 146; Rob., 40, 138; Thos., 36, 37, 38, 39, 40\*, 133\*, 136, 138\*, 140; Wm., 91, 92
- Forrest, Isab., 26; Jas., 26, 79\*; Jn., 17, 26, 27, 79; Jos., 27; Marg., 26; Ralph, 17; Rob., 26
- Forster, Ann, 41, 62, 64, 68, 89, 96; Arth., 13, 16, 17, 75, 116; Barb., 46; Ed., 7, 17; Elion., 74; Eliz., 69, 101, 104, 112; Esther, 12, 16, 116; Geo., 2, 149; Hen., 31; Isab., 46, 48\*, 51, 55, 57, 87, 143, 144\*, 150; Jacob, 7; Jas., 1, 2, 57, 68, 150; Jane, 30\*, 31, 33, 41, 42, 43, 46\*, 51, 126, 138, 143, 144\*; Jn., 30, 31, 33, 34\*, 39, 81, 83, 88; Jos., 38; Lucy, 38; Magdalen, 1; Marg., 33, 38, 46, 87; Mark, 68; Martha, 34; Mary, 30, 49, 107; Mr. Dan., 124; Mr. Ed., 126; Mrs. Frances, 126; Mr. Wm., 30; Nich., 88; Ralph, 13, 46, 88, 92; Rev. Mr. Jas., 108; Rev. Mr. Wm., 38, 39, 134; Rev. Wm., 38; Rich., 105; Rob., 43, 83, 92, 144; Sam., 90; Sar., 43; Thos., 12, 112; Wm., 34, 38, 41, 42\*, 43, 46, 48, 49, 51, 55\*, 57, 62, 64, 81, 89\*, 92, 94, 96, 97, 138, 143, 144\*, 150\*
- Forsythe, Geo., 142\*, 151; Margery, 142, 151
- Forth, Jas., 108; Jos., 108
- Fortune, Jane, 71
- Fossett, Geo., 13; Sar., 13
- Fourd, Jn., 105; Mary, 105
- Fourdy, Alex., 2; Ann, 10; Eliz., 6, 107; Geo., 7, 107; Isab., 120;



- Jane, 2, 113; Jn., 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 106°, 107°, 110, 113, 116; Mary, 5; Rob., 91; Thomason, 12; Wm., 9, 12
- Fowler, Jn., 17; Mr., 17; Wm., 76
- France, Alex., 150; Jn., 150
- Frank (Fronk), Ann, 75, 123; Elean., 13, 120; Marg., 3, 103; Thos., 3, 13, 69, 75, 103
- Frazer, Alex., 118°; Jane, 87
- French, And., 9, 11, 12, 73, 122; Eliz., 12; Geo., 111; Hen., 9, 24°, 26°, 27, 28; Isab., 24°, 26, 27, 28; Jas., 24; Jn., 27; Jos., 24; Marg., 11, 111; Margery, 9; Sar., 28
- Frizzel, Ann, 32, 124; Elean., 30, 32, 132; Eliz., 116, 123; Jas., 123; Jane, 9, 30, 109; Marg., 73; Mary, 9, 119; Roger, 17, 108; Thos., 9, 17, 30, 32, 73, 82, 109, 132, 133
- G....., Thos., 2°
- Gair, Eliz., 100; Mary, 121; Widow, 10; Wm., 77
- Gale, Rob., 94
- Gallon, Jane, 95; Jn., 87; Mr., 123
- Gardner, Alice, 32, 34, 38, 55, 67°, 92, 131, 143; Ann, 67, 150; Barb., 31, 91; Cath., 56, 59, 62; Christian, 60; Eliz., 130; Geo., 128; Isab., 14; Jane, 51, 60, 62; Jn., 30, 128; Kath., 53; Marg., 38, 131; Mary, 30, 47, 51°, 53, 55, 57, 60°, 88, 141; Ralph, 53, 56, 59, 62; Rob., 14, 30, 31, 32, 34, 38, 47, 51, 60, 62°, 67°, 88°, 128, 131, 143, 149, 150; Sam., 32, 47, 51, 53°, 55, 57, 60, 92, 130; Thos., 57; Wm., 128
- Garner, Geo., 34; Jas., 128; Jn., 16; Mary, 16; Rob., 34; Thos., 128
- Garrett, Ann, 73; Edw., 37°, 68, 81, 83, 131; Geo., 14, 18, 123; Grace, 14; Isab., 83, 129; Jane, 68, 70, 88; Jn., 18, 36, 70, 79, 81, 83°, 85, 129, 141; Magdalen, 121; Marg., 131; Mary, 35, 131; Mr. Edw., 35, 36, 131; Mr. Jn., 121, 122; Rob., 18; Thos., 69
- Gascoyne, Ann, 104; Edw., 104, 106; Hen., 111
- Gaskin, Jane, 75
- Gatchel, Mary, 13; Wm., 13
- Gibb, Alex., 131; Ann, 19, 25, 26, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44°, 46°, 62, 90, 97, 118, 134, 144, 152; Barb., 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 44, 45, 63, 97, 126; Ceo., 127; Chas., 28; Christian, 111; Dav., 111, 113, 136; Edw., 11, 19, 20°, 21, 23, 24, 26, 37, 51, 54, 55, 59°, 60, 64, 77, 87, 118, 120, 126, 128, 138; Eliz., 24, 25, 28, 40°, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 52°, 55, 56, 57, 61, 86°, 95, 128, 144; Geo., 24, 26, 35, 39, 41, 42°, 43, 44, 46, 52, 62, 63°, 79, 86, 89, 127, 144°, 152; Geo.
- Wm., 64; Han., 29, 56°, 59, 63, 153; Hen., 11, 18, 20, 23, 25, 27, 31, 34°, 35, 37, 40°, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48°, 52°, 56, 59, 61, 74, 82, 84, 88, 124, 130, 134, 137, 144, 148; Hen. Geo., 60; Isab., 126; Jane, 20, 25, 35, 86; Jn., 21, 34°, 35, 54, 55°, 57, 93, 100; Jn. Baron, 51; Marg., 26, 31°, 36, 37, 40, 47, 48, 54°, 56°, 59, 62, 92, 93, 97, 128, 129, 130, 131; Mark, 120; Mary, 23, 25, 51, 54, 55°, 59, 60, 64; Peter, 57; Rob., 23, 24, 25, 26°, 27, 28, 29, 31°, 35, 38°, 39, 40, 41, 43, 47, 56, 59°, 63, 100°, 122°, 126, 131, 132°, 133, 135, 137°, 152°, 153; Wm., 18, 28, 41, 79, 99, 123, 144; [blank], 113
- Gibbison, Ann, 63; Eliz., 63, 124; Geo., 63°; Jn., 18, 63, 123; Jos., 83; Marg., 100; Oswald, 39, 132; Rich., 18°, 77; Thos., 81; Vilut, 132; Wm., 18, 39
- Gibson, Alice, 33°, 131, 147, 148; Ann, 59°, 61, 78, 102, 126, 146; Edw., 47, 48°, 59, 92; Elean., 82; Eliz., 26, 47, 60, 63, 91, 131, 135, 136, 143; Esther, 151; Geo., 60, 63°, 83, 97; Hen., 143; Jane, 59, 63, 97; Jn., 25, 26, 28, 31, 79, 128°; Lawrence, 136, 144, 151; Marg., 4, 31, 44, 47, 48, 59, 85; Marg. Douglas, 59; Martha, 61; Mary, 85, 90; Math., 28; Mich., 55; Rich., 122; Rob., 4, 28, 70, 94, 135°; Sar., 81; Thos., 55, 59, 61, 74, 91, 116; Wm., 25, 33, 81, 92, 148, 149; [blank], 123
- Gillroy, Ann, 77; Jas., 53; Sam., 53
- Glaholm, Jn., 86; Math., 87; Sar., 46; Wm., 86
- Gladstains, Euphinna, 69; Jas., 91; Mary, 78; Rich., 20, 119; Thos., 20
- Gleghorne, Marg., 72
- Goodal, Eliz., 147; Rach., 93
- Gordon, Eliz., 47, 50, 53, 146; Isab., 83; Jn., 50, 53; Thos., 102°
- Gra., Marg., 106; Rob., 106
- Graham, Ann, 29, 30, 31, 32, 36, 132, 133; Edw., 41, 124; Eliz., 123; Han., 41, 43; Isab., 72; Jane, 107; Jn., 4°, 22°, 29°, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 41, 43°, 81, 84, 88, 132, 148; Lanc., 31; Marg., 36, 151; Nich., 35; Ralph, 22; Rob., 12, 19°, 21°, 22°, 32, 72, 107, 123, 124; Thos., 30, 103; Wm., 11°, 12, 34, 89°, 112°, 151
- Grainger, Wm., 69
- Grant, Jn., 122; Marg., 84
- Greentree, Sar., 46
- Greggs, Dav., 16°; Dor., 16
- Greacian, Elean., 52, 54; Geo., 1; Jas., 52, 54; Jane, 70; Jn., 13°,

- 107, 112; Mary, 112; Ralph, 1, 13; Rob., 107; Wm., 13
- Grey, Alice, 22, 24, 27, 126, 139; Ann, 14, 29, 51, 102, 104; Cath., 109; Crast, 14; Creaster, 13, 15, 17<sup>a</sup>; Dor., 77; Elean., 23, 29, 89, 122, 126; Eliz., 23, 53, 120, 133, 145; Eunice, 147; Frances, 23, 25, 130; Geo., 31, 93; Han., 15; Hen., 6, 31, 61, 64<sup>a</sup>, 104, 125, 132; Isab., 31, 32, 124<sup>a</sup>, 131, 147; Jas., 2, 109, 124; Jane, 36, 37, 61, 64, 71, 93, 130; Jn., 22, 24<sup>a</sup>, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 35, 36<sup>a</sup>, 37, 38, 80, 86<sup>a</sup>, 97, 100, 101, 102, 107, 109, 110, 113<sup>a</sup>, 121<sup>a</sup>, 122, 124, 125, 126, 130<sup>a</sup>, 131, 132<sup>a</sup>, 133, 150; Jn., Senr., 129; Marg., 2, 25, 26, 30, 36, 37, 49, 78, 101, 107, 126, 130, 132, 147<sup>a</sup>; Mary, 26, 45, 53, 55, 61<sup>a</sup>, 109, 122, 139; Mr., 34; Mr. Jn., 126, 130, 131; Pat., 12, 114; Paul, 4, 122; Phillip, 4, 6, 7, 8, 71, 108, 110, 126; Phillis, 89; Rach., 61; Rich., 8, 108; Rob., 12, 22<sup>a</sup>, 23, 24, 86, 130, 139, 140; Rob., Junr., 140; Sar., 27<sup>a</sup>, 31, 38, 131; Thos., 7, 23<sup>a</sup>, 25, 49, 51, 97, 120<sup>a</sup>, 122, 126, 137; Wm., 7<sup>a</sup>, 13, 22, 31<sup>a</sup>, 32, 34<sup>a</sup>, 35, 49, 53, 55<sup>a</sup>, 61, 80, 81<sup>a</sup>, 89<sup>a</sup>, 91, 93, 94, 96, 114, 117, 124<sup>a</sup>, 126<sup>a</sup>, 128<sup>a</sup>, 133<sup>a</sup>, 137, 139, 145, 147; [*blank*], 32
- Grieve, Jas., 117; Marg., 146; Reuhammah, 75
- Grumwell, Barb., 1, 5, 20; Dor., 19, 71; Edw., 1<sup>a</sup>, 3, 4, 5, 18, 19, 20, 112; Eliz., 18; Jn., 1, 5, 102; Marg., 73, 113; Ralph, 3; Wm., 4, 5, 116
- Gustard, Frances, 77; Jane, 115; Rich., 14, 72, 115, 119; Wm., 14
- Guthrie, Jane, 58, 59, 61, 95; Jn., 58, 59, 61, 95
- Gutterson, Steph., 95
- Guttery, Adam, 40; Isab., 40; Mary, 39; Wm., 39, 87
- Guy, Jn., 3; Thos., 3
- H....., Marg., 68
- Haldane, Jas., 84
- Hall, Alice, 76; Ann, 79, 124, 129; Christian, 47, 50, 92; Edw., 33, 44, 50, 52, 93<sup>a</sup>, 94<sup>a</sup>; Eliz., 68; Jas., 8; Jane, 33<sup>a</sup>, 50, 52, 126; Jn., 8, 23, 24, 33, 49, 55, 82, 83, 119, 121, 126<sup>a</sup>, 141; Marg., 44, 142; Marg-Eliz., 52; Mary, 24, 45, 47, 49, 55, 121, 142; Rob., 50; Sar., 24, 33; Thos., 23; Wm., 23, 31<sup>a</sup>, 33, 44, 75, 78, 85, 121<sup>a</sup>, 129; Wm. Walter, 50
- Han..., Jn., 20; Mary, 20
- Hand, Ed., 25; Jn., 23<sup>a</sup>, 25, 78; Mary, 23, 25
- Handyside, Jn., 75
- Hansteley, Ann, 62; Jn., 62; Wm., 62, 97
- Harbit, Jane, 116; Thos., 115, 116; Wm., 115
- Harbottle, Jn., 86
- Hardy, Jas., 99
- Hargrave, Eliz., 43; Thos., 43
- Harle, Jon., 16<sup>a</sup>; Mr., 9
- Harrison, Ann, 102; Eliz., 102, 112; Marg., 113; Martin, 72, 123; Mary, 13; Mr. Jn., 113; Rob., 12; Wm., 12, 13
- Harrowgate, Jane, 61
- Harvy, And., 18, 19, 20, 119; Eliz., 18; Geo., 49, 143; Han., 49; Isab., 19, 72; Jas., 99<sup>a</sup>, 151; Jane, 70; Jn., 120; Marg., 119; Mary, 20, 49, 86, 120, 143; Wm., 78, 105, 120<sup>a</sup>, 121, 143
- Hatfield, Jos., 146<sup>a</sup>
- Havery, Ann, 69; Jane, 72; Jn., 107; Laurence, 106
- Hay, Ann, 33, 62, 93; Chas., 37; Isab., 58; M., 83; Marg., 34, 59, 129; Mary, 33<sup>a</sup>, 36, 94<sup>a</sup>, 138; Mr., 32, 146; Mr. Martin, 36; Mr. Wm., 33<sup>a</sup>, 35, 36, 37, 129, 138; Wm., 82, 83, 93, 94; Wm. Jn., 35, 58, 62, 93, 94
- Hearing, Eliz., 30; Jos., 30
- Heatley, And., 139; Eliz., 139
- Hebbron, Arth., 75
- Hedgley, Alex., 10; Sar., 10
- Hedley, Ann, 51; Cath., 63; Dor., 25, 145; Eliz., 56; Frances, 41, 62, 152; Geo., 22, 37<sup>a</sup>, 38, 39, 40, 41, 84, 85, 130, 131<sup>a</sup>, 132, 133, 134<sup>a</sup>; Isab., 51<sup>a</sup>, 53<sup>a</sup>, 56<sup>a</sup>, 63; Jas., 6, 8, 51, 53, 56, 107; Jane, 93; Jesse, 22, 25<sup>a</sup>, 38, 122<sup>a</sup>, 132, 135, 145; Jn., 4, 6, 51, 53, 56, 63, 97; Marg., 4; Mary, 37, 39, 53, 133, 134; Sar., 37<sup>a</sup>, 94, 95, 130; Wm., 8, 40, 107, 134
- Henderson, Ales, 4; Ann, 41<sup>a</sup>, 71; Barb., 72; Dixon, 38; Hen., 36, 130; Humphrey, 34, 35<sup>a</sup>, 36, 37<sup>a</sup>, 38, 84, 127, 130<sup>a</sup>; Isab., 117; Jas., 104, 136; Jane, 34, 40, 83; Jn., 37, 41, 68, 138, 152; Marg., 37<sup>a</sup>, 100, 127, 130<sup>a</sup>, 138; Martin, 37, 38, 40, 41; Mary, 38, 40, 41; Mr. Geo., 134; Rob., 4, 40; Thos., 40, 41; Wm., 35, 136
- Hendry, Geo., 21; Rob., 21
- Henry, Chas., 6; Eliz., 112; Geo., 5, 13, 22, 105; Isab., 115; Jas., 5, 6, 11, 13, 14, 68, 74, 105; Jane, 13, 113; Jn., 13, 75, 113, 115, 119; Marg., 22; Mary, 120; Rob., 14; Wm., 11
- Hepple, Isab., 108; Wm., 103, 108
- Herd, Marg., 6; Thos., 4, 6, 8<sup>a</sup>, 70; Wm., 4
- Herdman, Jn., 94

- Herns, Eliz., 41; Oswald, 41; Ralph, 41  
Heron, Eliz., 46, 140; Isab., 46, 69; Jn., 46, 140  
Herring, Jn., 30; Marg., 76  
Herrison, Jas., 112; Wm., 112  
Herrott, Rob., 75  
Hervey, Eliz., 26, 85; Jas., 26; Jn., 23; Mary, 23; Wm., 23\*, 26\*  
Heslop, Eliz., 149; Isab., 6, 46, 48, 51, 55, 57, 92, 144, 147; Jas., 48, 51, 55, 57; Jn., 6  
Hewetson, Sar., 71  
Hewit, Elean., 138; Geo., 138; Jane, 45; Jn., 54, 58; Mary, 54; Mary Ann, 53, 58, 94  
Hidsley, Jane, 115, 117; Sar., 115; Thos., 77  
Higham, Ann, 63; Barb., 63; Thos., 63, 97  
Hills, Ann, 33; Cath., 23, 120; Jn., 88, 100, 135; Math., 75, 128; Wm., 23, 80, 120, 129; [blank], 33  
Hindhaugh, Isab., 57, 146; Jas., 47\*, 51, 54, 57, 143, 146; Jane, 51, 143; Jos., 54; Mary, 47, 51, 54, 57, 143, 146; Wm., 54  
Hindmarsh, Constance, 68; Edw., 70, 103; Hen., 96, 97  
Hird, Thos., 15; Wm., 15  
Hogg, Agnes, 61; Ann, 96, 103; Barb., 84; Edw., 91; Eliz., 14; Forster, 94; Frances, 46, 49, 52; Gavin, 61; Geo., 13, 14, 59, 75, 103, 113, 150; Gowan, 63; Isab., 69; Jas., 131; Jane, 148; Jn., 59, 95, 96, 130, 146, 148, 150; Marg., 150; Thos., 13, 113; Ursula, 138; Wm., 49, 52, 131  
Hogget, Isab., 109; Thos., 12; Wm., 12, 74  
Hollan, Jn., 42; Martha, 42; Wm., 42  
Holland, Eliz., 60, 63, 143; Geo., 60; Hen., 60, 63; Thos., 63  
Holmes, Adam, 4, 6, 8\*, 10, 19, 77, 104, 110, 117, 118, 119; Ann, 78, 118; Eliz., 104; Jn., 6; Marg., 10, 110; Mary, 19, 118; Thos., 4, 119  
Hood, Elean., 68; Jn., 78; Mich., 68  
Hope, Ann, 50, 57; Jane, 36; Jn., 36, 37\*, 50, 57, 86; Marg., 36, 135  
Hopper, Francis, 30; Ralph, 30, 122  
Hornesbee, .....lm, 104  
Housby, Jane, 62; Mary, 62; Rev. Isaac, 62  
Howe, Prances, 44\*, 46, 49, 52; Johnson, 44; Mary Ann Rutherford, 52; Rob. Gair, 44; Sar., 46; Thos., 44\*, 46, 49, 52; Wm., 49  
Howey, Arch., 138; Chris., 134; Eliz., 45, 47, 50; Jas., 45\*, 47, 50, 91, 138\*, 144\*, 147; Marg., 50, 147; Sar., 47, 137; Thos., 91  
Howitt, Jas., 96; Jn., 96; Rob., 38\*  
Hoy, Chris., 48; Jane, 46, 48, 91, 92  
Hudson, And., 134; Dina, 86; Eliz., 99; Frances, 87; Jane, 44, 45; Jn., 81; Peter, 45; Rich., 134; Rob., 44; Thos., 81; Wm., 44, 45, 153\*  
Huggitt, Barb., 145; Humphrey, 23; Wm., 23  
Huitson, Isab., 74  
Humble, Ann, 74  
Hummil, Geo., 29; Thos., 29  
Hunter, Edw., 20, 78; Geo., 74; Isab., 102; Jn., 83; Marg., 94; Martna, 77; Mary, 20; Wm., 71, 142; [blank], 102  
Huntley, Arth., 44\*; Edw., 96; Eliz., 48; Jas., 30\*, 68, 99; Jn., 30, 48, 143; Marg., 30, 48; Sar., 44  
Hush, Elin., 99  
Hutchison, Jas., 62\*, 95, 96; Jane, 63; Marg., 62, 63; Wm., 63, 95  
Hutson, Ann, 48; Dor., 44, 45, 46, 48, 51, 53, 56\*; Elean., 46, 75; Isab., 84; Jas., 44; Jane, 140; Jos., 53; Thos., 44, 45\*, 46, 48, 51, 53, 56, 91, 140, 147\*; Wm., 51  
Hutton, Benj., 34; Nichol, 34  
Hymers, Isab., 70; Mary, 76  
Ilderton, Cath., 82; Geo., 8\*, 72, 108; Mary, 75; Phillis, 85; Rev. Mr. Francis, 123; Thos., 83  
Innes, Jn., 124  
Jackson, Isab., 9, 23, 75; Jn., 9, 22, 23, 78; Marg., 23, 133; Rach., 22; Wm., 9, 104  
James, Barb., 1; Eliz., 92; Thos., 1  
Jamison, Mary, 51, 53, 55, 57, 60; Thos., 51, 57, 60  
Jefferson, Jon., 79  
Jeffrey, Alex., 78; And., 28, 63, 123; Dor., 23, 25\*, 27, 28, 129; Isab., 16; Jas., 23\*, 25, 27, 28, 123, 129; Jane, 63; Jn., 23, 78, 93; Marg., 27, 126; Wm., 16  
Jemmison, Mary, 47  
Jens, Thos., 114  
Jeffry, And., 60; Jane, 60  
Jobson, Alice, 42, 141; Ann, 40, 59, 60, 62, 96; Eliz., 64; Humphrey, 17; Jane, 13; Jn., 40, 42, 44\*, 51, 60, 88, 94, 141; Mark, 75; Mary, 35, 40, 42, 44, 51\*, 141; Rich., 18; Rob., 96; Thos., 13, 15\*, 17, 18, 114\*; Wm., 35, 59, 62, 64, 85  
Johnson, Edw., 21, 22, 25, 40, 59, 63, 77, 121, 147; Eliz., 15, 19, 80, 110, 116, 122, 130; Geo., 15, 21, 37, 38\*, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 61, 86, 147, 152; Isab., 15, 41\*, 42, 43, 61; Jas., 43, 66, 127; Jane, 22, 39, 49, 82, 90, 114, 121, 130, 135; Jn., 5, 42, 61,

- 96, 105, 107\*, 114; Marg., 63, 72, 114, 152; Mary, 5, 59, 63, 71; Mich., 66, 89, 127, 137, 139; Rob., 15, 25, 49, 59, 73, 110, 116, 139; Rowland, 105; Sar., 16, 80; Thos., 15, 37, 73, 95, 96, 115\*, 135, 137, 147; Wm., 15, 16, 19, 69, 75, 86, 96, 114, 122, 152
- Jon, Thos., 4\*
- Jones, Thos., 96
- Jowsey, Dor., 105; Eliz., 4, 104, 105; Jas., 3, 35, 129; Mary, 36; Math., 38; Nichol, 36; Nich., 35, 100, 129; Rob., 38; Thos., 4, 104, 105\*, 110, 113; Wm., 3; [*blank*], 105
- Kapells, Francis, 75
- Kay (Key), Edw., 151; Jane, 63; Jn., 63, 97\*, 153; Wm., 63, 151, 153
- Keen, Elean., 43; Jn., 89, 114; Marg., 41\*, 43; Mary, 140; Thos., 41, 43, 89, 137
- Keith, Eliz., 120; Mary, 80
- Kell, Isab. Sibbit, 55; Jn., 55
- Kellam, Hen., 71
- King, Eliz., 133; Geo., 128
- Kirk, Wm., 107
- Kirkup, Isab., 68
- Knight, Jas., 96
- Knox, Elean., 44, 93; Eliz., 140; Jn., 44\*, 139; Thos., 137\*, 139
- Kyle, Jn., 43; Lionel, 42; Mary, 42, 43; Rob., 42, 43
- Ladly, Hen., 22; Jane, 22
- Laidler, Ann, 21, 152; Hen., 21, 22, 25\*; Jane, 22; Math., 69; Thos., 152
- Laing, Ann, 4, 5, 105, 106, 112; Geo., 6, 107; Jane, 75; Marg., 69; Mary, 7, 107; Rob., 72; Thos., 4, 5, 6, 7, 70, 105, 106, 107\*, 112\*, 140
- Lamb, Ann, 4; Barb., 23, 77; Chas., 116\*, 117\*; Constance, 109; Cuth., 106, 109; Geo., 23, 120, 121\*; Jn., 3, 4, 69, 101; Mary, 77, 116, 117; Prissilla, 120; Thos., 23, 78, 79, 121; Wm., 3
- Landers, Martha, 41
- Landies, Adam, 50, 52; Jane, 50, 52
- Latimore, Eliz., 43; Jane, 43; Rob., 43
- Law, Dor., 42, 136; Eliz., 41, 42, 136; Jas., 40, 134; Marg., 69; Mary, 40; Sam., 40, 41\*, 42, 88, 134, 136
- Lawder, Barb., 117; Edw., 117; Thos., 96
- Lawson, Alice, 56; Elin., 141; Han., 56, 60, 94; Jas., 128\*; Marg., 128; Rob., 56, 60, 97; Wm., 72, 128
- Leach, Eliz., 57; Isab., 55; Peter, 55, 57
- Learneth, Jane, 28; Jn., 28; Wm., 28
- Learmouth, Isab., 101; Jane, 72; Marg., 115; Thos., 69
- Leathead, Esther, 96; Jn., 58; Mary, 58
- Lee, Ann, 31, 33; Darling, 24; Eliz., 99; Isab., 34; Jn., 30\*, 31, 33, 34, 35, 140\*, 146; Marg., 24, 89; Mary, 35, 85; Wm., 24
- Leighton, Ann, 89, 113; Jn., 108\*, 113
- Lennox, Mary, 97
- Lewins, Ann, 71; Mary, 84; Thos., 73
- Liddle, Barb., 34; Cath., 32, 92; Elean., 91; Hen., 32, 34, 82; Isab., 32; Jane, 38, 133; Marg., 11; Mary, 45, 47, 50, 90; Oswald, 11; Wm., 38, 50, 82, 133
- Lightly, And., 33, 126; Hen., 33, 126; Mary, 33
- Lighton, Jn., 115; Mary, 71; Rob., 78
- Lilburn, Ann, 56, 58, 61, 63, 64, 95; Jane, 99, 151; Jn., 51, 54, 55, 59, 60, 64, 95; Mary, 51, 54, 55, 59, 60, 64; Wm., 36\*, 56, 58, 61, 63, 64, 86, 151
- Linton, Marg., 81
- Lintott, Edw., 63; Elin., 63
- Lishment, Eliz., 21; Jn., 21; Ralph, 121; Thos., 21, 23, 121; Wm., 23
- Lisley, Margery, 103
- Loc....., Jn., 104; Wm., 104
- Lock, Ann, 31, 32, 33, 130, 140; Deb., 35, 136; Eliz., 32\*, 147; Geo., 13, 119; Hen., 31, 32\*, 33, 35, 82, 89, 130, 136; Jane, 11; Marg., 31, 89, 119; Math., 82; Mr. Geo., 133; Mr. Wm., 129; Mrs. Eliz., 119; Mrs. Marg., 114; Nich., 11; Wm., 13, 104
- Lockey, And., 24; Ann, 41, 59, 88, 143; Geo., 40, 135; Jas., 30; Jn., 21, 22, 23, 24, 41, 59, 130, 132; Jos., 22, 23; Josh., 85; Marg., 41\*, 59, 143; Mary, 24, 130; Math., 21, 83\*; Math., Junr., 30; Thos., 40, 41\*, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93\*, 135, 143
- Logan, Eliz., 11; Thos., 89; Wm., 11, 114
- Long..., Wm., 120\*
- Look, Isab., 128
- Loran, Jane, 73
- Lough, Alice, 9, 72, 109; Ann, 8, 27, 28, 124, 125, 145; Cath., 41, 42, 43, 45, 136, 140; Eliz., 24, 45, 69, 121; Geo., 6\*, 8, 9, 10, 11\*, 12, 13, 19, 20, 25, 71, 80\*, 84, 107, 109\*, 111\*, 119, 125; Han., 56, 60; Isab., 1, 20, 84\*; Jas., 28, 124; Jane, 9, 40, 56, 109, 136; Jn., 12, 25, 27, 29, 43, 81, 87, 127, 137, 139; Marg., 25, 27, 29, 137; Mary, 9, 10, 13,

- 27, 42, 78, 111, 120, 126, 136; Rob., 27, 138; Sar., 60, 120; Sus., 6, 68, 107; Thos., 29, 127; Wm., 1, 6, 19, 20\*, 23\*, 24\*, 27, 28, 40, 41\*, 42, 43, 45, 56, 60, 77, 79\*, 80\*, 81\*, 82\*, 83\*, 84\*, 85\*, 86\*, 87\*, 88\*, 89\*, 94, 99, 101, 120, 121, 124, 126, 134, 136\*, 138, 140, 145
- Lowdon (Lowden), Alice, 16, 79; Dor., 72; Edw., 20, 129; Eliz., 16, 116; Isab., 14; Jane, 138; Jn., 14, 15, 16, 17, 18\*, 19\*, 20, 75, 116, 117\*, 123, 131; Mary, 15, 69, 116; Thos., 17, 137
- Lows, Ann, 75; Thos., 120
- Luck, Mrs. Jane, 106
- Lucky, Jn., 27, 123\*, 151; Marg., 143; Mary, 27; Phillis, 151; Thos., 27
- Luke, Alice, 40; Elean., 43; Eliz., 34; Hen., 31\*, 32, 34, 35, 36, 39, 40, 41, 81, 82, 86\*, 136; Isab., 39; Jane, 31, 32, 35, 40, 41, 136; Jn., 32, 43, 91; Mary, 43; Oliver, 134; Thos., 36; Wm., 41
- Lumsden, Christian, 140
- Lustott, Hen., 63
- M....., Jos., 107
- Ma....., And., 101; Mary, 101
- Machy, Wm., 80
- Mack, Frances, 146; Jane, 44
- Mackelwyan, Agnis, 105
- Mack-Fadyen, Isab., 103
- Macklaine, Donald, 104; Hector, 113; Jane, 123; Nich., 123, 125; Peter, 104; Rob., 125
- Macqueen, Mary, 96
- Macquy, Wm., 80
- Mad....., And., 3; Eliz., 3
- Maddison, Geo., 127, 132; Marg., 59, 84, 127, 150; Mary, 132
- Mader, A....., 103; And., 1, 2\*, 8, 68, 101, 105; Ann, 8; Geo., 2, 102; Jas., 105; Jane, 103; Marg., 103; Mary, 2\*; Rowland, 103; Wm., 1, 2, 101, 102\*, 103, 104; [blank], 104
- Maggee, Dav., 17, 116; Jos., 17
- Maiston, Jas., 4; Rob., 4
- Manders, Elean., 34, 129; Frances, 36, 37\*; Isab., 35; Jn., 39; Math., 34, 35, 36, 37, 38\*, 39, 100, 129; Wm., 36
- Manners, Francis, 56; Rob., 56
- March, Isab., 92; Ralph, 90, 91, 92\*; Wm., 83, 141
- Marr, Alice, 74, 118; Dor., 7, 107; Geo., 4, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 116\*, 117, 118; Isab., 18, 20, 114; Jn., 4, 6, 7, 8\*, 16, 20, 68, 70, 103, 107, 108\*, 110, 114, 116, 127\*; Marg., 6, 19, 110, 117; Wm., 8, 17, 20, 78, 116; [blank], 103
- Marshall, Ann, 28, 48, 81, 140; Barb., 46, 92; Bealy, 113; Cath., 134; Dor., 32, 33; Elean., 67\*; Geo., 28, 29, 48, 102, 140\*; Isab., 54, 56, 86; Jane, 29, 45, 89, 144\*, 149; Jn., 32\*, 33, 48, 82; Marg., 34, 45, 63, 96, 149; Mary, 134, 142; Thos., 39, 63, 67, 87, 88, 93, 134\*; Wm., 28, 33, 34, 39, 54, 56; [blank], 125\*
- Martin, Alex., 135; Isab., 1, 102, 103; Marg., 73, 102, 112; Mary, 72; Thos., 1
- Mather, Alex., 26, 123; And., 4, 10, 11, 12, 13\*, 26, 72\*, 80, 106, 107, 112, 118, 123, 141, 142, 151; Ann, 24; Dor., 10; Elean., 38, 133; Eliz., 14, 47, 49, 51, 54, 56, 93, 106, 125; Geo., 24; Han., 12, 112; Isab., 107; Jane, 11, 141\*, 142; Jn., 81, 87, 93, 140, 141\*; Marg., 37, 72, 78, 123, 140; Rob., 35, 99; Thos., 4, 14, 16\*, 17\*, 34, 35, 37, 38, 49, 51, 54, 56, 84, 100, 125, 131, 133, 151; Wm., 34
- Matthewson, Geo., 63
- Mattison, Adam, 84; Esther, 139; Geo., 93, 94, 139, 144; Jane, 90, 141; Wm., 93
- Maughlan, Jane, 31, 33, 43, 45, 137; Nich., 30, 31, 33, 77, 81, 127, 129; Rach., 33, 127, 142; Rob., 30, 100; Wm., 153
- Mavin, Jas., 51, 54, 57; Jane, 21, 81; Marg., 45, 88, 134; Mary, 47, 51, 54, 57, 143, 146; Wm., 21, 83, 88, 142
- Maxfield, Eliz., 146; [blank], 31
- Maxwell, Mary, 116
- McCleod, Alex., 60, 96; Edw., 95; Geo., 96; Isab., 60, 63, 97; Mary, 148; Rob., 63, 87, 148; Thos., 60
- McKenzie, Dor., 43; Eliz., 43; Isab., 46; Jane, 42\*, 46, 48; Jn., 42, 46, 48, 92, 97, 150; Laughlan, 42, 43; Mary, 42, 43, 48
- McLane, Jane, 54; Nich., 54
- Mean, Barb., 23, 121; Eliz., 10, 23, 79, 121; Jn., 19, 20, 23, 121; Mary, 20; Wm., 10, 19
- Meikle, Jas., 54; Marg., 54\*
- Menace, Wm., 55
- Menzies, Ann, 59, 61; Wm., 59, 61
- Mickle, Jas., 62; Jane, 62; Marg., 62
- Middlemas, Marg., 81
- Mien, Dr., 117; Jn., 77, 117, 118; Wm., 118
- Milburn, Ann, 19; Barb., 37, 144; Benj., 28; Dor., 26; Edw., 60, 62; Eliz., 38; Geo., 17, 26, 28; Hen., 36; Isab., 39, 50, 57, 96; Jane, 39, 60, 62; Jn., 37, 50; Jos., 26; Marg., 16, 36; Martin, 36\*, 37\*, 38, 39\*, 86, 87, 100; Mary, 37; Rich., 50; Rob., 15; Thos., 15, 16, 17, 19\*, 57, 115, 119\*; Wm., 57, 115

- Miller, Ann, 29, 60, 63; Cath., 16; Eliz., 87; Hen., 18, 29, 31, 35, 49, 52; Jacob, 55; Jas., 35, 60, 63, 119, 125, 126; Jane, 29, 31\*; Jn., 18, 71; Marg., 16, 18, 19, 29, 47, 49, 52, 83, 117, 119, 125; Margery, 18; Mary, 16, 17; Rob., 16, 17, 18, 19, 76, 117, 119; Sar., 55; Thos., 96
- Millican, Jn., 151; Sar., 151; Wm., 151\*
- Mills, Ann, 32\*, 103; Barb., 85; Elean., 79; Eliz., 64; Geo., 34; Isab., 46, 128; Jane, 44; Jn., 44, 46; Lanc., 18\*, 19, 75, 100, 125; Marg., 7, 69, 72; Mary, 11, 35, 44, 46; Susan, 118; Thos., 79, 82\*, 112; Tobias, 11, 112; Tobit, 7, 118; Wm., 19, 32, 34, 35, 64\*, 81, 84, 101, 107
- Miln, Rob., 150
- Mitchell, Jas., 89, 135; Jane, 135; Jos., 39, 40\*, 135; Judith, 91; Marg., 62, 128; Phillis, 135; Rob., 135; Wm., 39, 62\*, 97
- Mitchison, And., 29; Ann, 87; Jane, 80, 131; Jn., 29, 52, 81, 131, 132; Marg., 29, 86; Mary, 52, 88; Thos., 90
- Moddrel, Jas., 49\*, 54\*, 93, 149; Jane, 149; Marg., 54
- Moffitt, Ann, 96; Isab., 113; Jas., 6, 16; Marg., 15, 79; Ralph, 111; Rob., 6; Wm., 15, 16, 113
- Molden, Thos., 145
- Mole, Han., 56; Wm., 56
- Moneylaws, Jn., 5\*, 106\*
- Moody, And., 5; Ellin., 3; Jn., 2; Marg., 5; Mary, 76; Wm., 2, 3
- Moore, Elean., 103\*, 108; Eliz., 33, 44, 92, 97, 135; Grace, 81; Hen., 31, 43, 75, 114\*, 128; Isab., 43; Jas., 30, 31, 33, 34\*, 36, 38, 81\*, 83, 86\*, 87, 89\*, 90\*, 91\*, 135, 139\*, 150; Jn., 8, 36, 103\*, 108, 111; Jos., 30, 32\*, 34, 38, 43, 81, 92, 93, 94\*, 96, 128, 148, 152; Jos., Junr., 94; Marg., 8, 30, 31, 33, 38, 111, 150; Mary, 30, 32, 148; Rob., 30; Thos., 30, 140; Wm., 34
- Mordell, Dav., 50; Jas., 50, 52; Jane, 52; Marg., 50, 52
- Mordue, Jn., 49; Marg., 49
- Morpeth, Anth., 60; Elean., 60\*; Jn., 60\*; Thos., 60
- Morris, Barb., 96; Eliz., 97; Wm., 96, 97
- Morrison, Cath., 108; Eliz., 46; Elliot, 30; Jacob, 29; Jn., 30; Mary, 29; Rich., 81; Wm., 29, 81
- Morrow, Marg., 50, 54, 93; Wm., 50, 54
- Morton, Ann Maria, 51, 144; Eliz., 51, 144; Frances, 52, 54; Isab., 76; Jn., 54; Peter, 144; Wm., 52\*, 54
- Moscrop, Jn., 99
- Mosgrove, Christian, 54; Jn., 54
- Mossman, Dan., 43; Grace, 43\*; Jn., 136
- Motherly, And., 90, 132, 135, 137; Ann, 67, 88, 135, 141, 145; Jane, 86, 135; Jn., 67\*, 87, 132, 135, 147, 150\*; Walter, 100
- Muckle, Isab., 61; Jas., 57, 61; Marg., 57, 61; Rob., 57
- Munroe, Alex., 58; Marg., 58
- Murdy, Ellin., 103; Jos., 142; Margery, 142; Mary, 129, 142\*; Wm., 103, 104
- Murrow, Jn., 75
- Murray, Eliz., 86; Marg., 52; Rob., 82; Wm., 52
- Murton, Cath., 35; Eliz., 36; Jn., 7; Jos., 34; Peter, 34, 35, 36, 84, 131\*; Sar., 36; Wm., 7
- Musgrove, Christian, 94
- N....., Jane, 3; Rob., 3
- Naler, Benj., 23; Wm., 23
- Neal, Ann, 77; Elean., 96; Jn., 75, 117
- Neilson, Eliz., 40; Thos., 40
- Nelson, Dor., 32, 126, 129; Eliz., 30, 33; Isab., 36\*; Jacob, 97; Jas., 30, 35, 36; Jn., 100, 131; Marg., 82, 126; Margery, 32\*, 126; Mary, 33; Sar., 35; Wm., 32, 33, 82, 84, 126\*, 127, 135
- Nesbit, Alice, 26, 129; Ann, 42, 43, 45, 48, 81, 127, 141; Ch., 87; Chris., 22, 42, 43, 45, 48, 86, 89, 140, 141; Dor., 25, 127; Easter, 133; Eliz., 21, 121; Frances, 121; Geo., 1, 20, 21, 22, 38, 45, 133, 135; Hen., 4\*; Isab., 116; Jane, 142; Jn., 43; Marg., 21, 29, 38, 84, 134; Martha, 19, 119, 133; Mary, 23, 25, 26, 29, 129, 134, 135; Nich., 81; Richardson, 48; Thos., 1, 19, 21, 23\*, 25, 26, 29, 42, 84, 119, 121\*, 127, 129, 133, 134\*; Wm., 20
- Nichol, Dav., 8; Ed., 8, 31; Jn., 31\*, 33, 82, 140; Marg., 31, 33\*; Thos., 73
- Nicholson, Ann, 27\*, 60, 63, 133; Dav., 70; Easter, 9; Elian., 10; Eliz., 118; Isab., 58; Jas., 80\*, 91; Jane, 32, 33\*; Jn., 32\*, 33, 34, 35, 36, 60, 63, 83, 128; Jos., 7, 8, 9, 10, 109; Marg., 24, 36, 63; Mary, 7, 8, 78; Math., 60; Mr. Jn., 27; Rob., 34, 91; Sar., 9, 109; Walter, 24; Wm., 35, 128
- Nickle, Dav., 10, 114, 115; Thos., 115
- Nixon, Frances, 24, 26; Marg., 27; Mary, 26, 27, 121; Ralph, 24; Rob., 24\*, 26, 121; Ward, 27
- Noddale, Wm., 73
- Nott, Hellen, 87; Mr. Thos., 131

- Oakenh....., Geo., 4\*  
 Oakenhead, Geo., 105\*  
 Ogg, Jn., 140; Wm., 140  
 Ogle, Dor., 83; Marg., 99; Mr. Thos., 129; Mrs. Dor., 127; Thos., 83  
 Oinyon, Jn., 114  
 Oliver, Isab., 10; Jn., 10; Rob., 10, 13, 78; Walter, 10, 13, 14\*  
 Ormston, Elean., 60\*; Mark, 60\*  
 Orpeth, Eliz., 55; Marg., 57, 99; Math., 102; Sam., 55, 57; Wm., 57, 132\*
- Page, Alex., 9, 77, 79, 103, 109, 130; Ann, 9, 138; Eliz., 7, 69, 108, 109; Frances, 9; Geo., 8; Isab., 73, 78; Jn., 5\*, 7, 8, 12, 69, 103, 106, 107; Mary, 7, 11, 78, 107; Sar., 6; Sus., 9, 12, 78, 120; Wm., 5, 6, 7, 9\*, 11, 12\*, 106, 108, 120  
 Pall....., Thos., 104; Thomasine, 104  
 Palliser, Barb., 2; Eliz., 69; Geo., 3; Marg., 4; Mary, 5; Thos., 2, 3, 4, 5, 69, 71, 80  
 Palmer, Dav., 119  
 Park, Jane, 117; Mr. Thos., 75; Thos., 117  
 Parsons, Isab., 139; Isab. Sibbit, 55; Jn., 55, 139; Mary Kell, 55  
 Partis, Ann, 15, 80; Geo., 1\*, 2, 5, 18, 69, 80, 101, 102, 126; Isab., 81, 85, 102; Jas., 5, 111; Jn., 111; Mary, 15, 125, 132; Rob., 20, 85; Wm., 2, 15\*, 17\*, 18, 20, 80, 85; [blank], 101  
 Patten, Mary, 124; Rob., 151  
 Patterson, Ann, 98, 104, 138\*, 142; Barb., 14, 68; Cath., 136; Chris., 4; Dor., 138; Ed., 15, 115; Eliz., 3, 33, 75, 103; Geo., 45, 138, 142; Han., 129; Hen., 4, 32, 33; Isab., 116; Jas., 28, 138\*; Jane, 28, 32, 102; Jn., 2\*, 3, 33, 45, 99, 101; Marg., 76; Mary, 45; Mr. Wm., 15, 115; Rob., 101, 103; Thos., 2, 101, 142; Wm., 2\*, 14, 80, 102\*, 103, 129, 137; [blank], 104  
 Paull, Jn., 84, 116  
 Paxton, Hen., 137; Jas., 137; Jn., 14; Mr. Wm., 14  
 Peacock, Barb., 70; Hen., 88  
 Pearcey, Jane, 122; Jn., 19; Mary, 19  
 Pearson, Bridget, 77; Cath., 40, 42, 44; Geo., 42, 150; Jas., 39, 40, 42, 44, 94, 137, 144, 146; Jane, 94; Kath., 144; Marg., 69; Mark, 137; Mary, 44; Ralph, 138, 146; Sar., 39, 144; Thos., 40  
 Pemberton, Mrs. Ann, 127  
 Pennyman, Mary, 103; Rob., 70  
 Pickron, Mich., 114  
 Piercey, Jane, 20; Jn., 20
- Pollett, Alice, 111; Geo., 1, 76, 101; Jas., 107; Jn., 1; Rob., 111; [blank], 101  
 Potter, Eliz., 139; Isab., 140; Rob., 74, 139, 140  
 Potts, .....ice, 105; Alice, 3; Edw., 138; Elean., 45; Eliz., 71; Geo., 68; Isab., 61; Jane, 14, 68, 75, 102; Jn., 14, 61, 102, 138; Marg., 112; Mary, 136; Ralph, 114; Rob., 3, 5\*, 14, 69\*, 71; Thos., 85; Wm., 107, 138  
 Pounder, Math., 137  
 Pousty, Sam., 111  
 Pringle, Alice, 79, 141; Ann, 26, 39; Christer, 33; Craister, 33; Dor., 85, 95; Eliz., 9, 35, 87, 92, 93, 111; Gabril, 33, 35, 126; Geo., 12, 30, 108, 137, 140; Hen., 133; Isab., 3, 7, 37, 57, 78, 130; Jas., 27; Jane, 26, 27, 28, 30, 33, 39, 43; Jn., 3, 28, 43\*, 57, 79, 90, 123; Marg., 33, 137, 147; Mark, 95; Mary, 40, 73, 80, 135; Rob., 8, 23, 37, 39\*, 109, 126; Steph., 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13\*, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 33, 72, 78, 109, 114, 119, 140; Thos., 122, 127; Wm., 11, 24, 40, 65\*, 78, 83, 85, 92, 108, 111, 112, 133, 135, 137, 147; [blank], 114  
 Proctor, Elean., 42, 44, 45; Eliz., 44; Hen., 45; Mary, 42; Vincent, 42, 44, 45  
 Proffitt, Eliz., 16; Rob., 16; Wm., 16  
 Pulleine, Winsmore, 136  
 Purdy, Jn., 5, 7, 106; Mary, 5, 105; Rich., 5\*, 6\*, 7, 105, 106, 107\*  
 Purviss, Ann, 115; Arch., 5; Geo., 76; Isab., 145; Jas., 9, 13\*, 18, 118, 119; Jn., 7, 9, 66\*, 108; Marg., 67, 119; Mary, 18, 118; Wm., 5, 7, 108  
 Pye, Magdaline, 69
- R....., Eliz., 4, 106; Jas., 11; Marg., 102; Nich., 106; Rob., 4, 102; Wm., 11  
 Raffell, Alice, 14; Marg., 14; Wm., 14  
 Raffield, Jn., 77; Mary, 82  
 Railston, Jos., 7, 13; Mary, 7; Sar., 13  
 Raisebicke, Ann, 70  
 Ramsey, Cath., 118; Dav., 12, 118; Geo., 76; Wm., 12  
 Rand, Rob., 33; Wm., 33  
 Rankin, Geo., 136; Isab., 137; Jas., 136, 137  
 Ratchester, Marg., 74  
 Rathy, Adam, 92  
 Raund, Rob., 127; Wm., 127  
 Ravelton, Jos., 71  
 Raynor, Dor., 111; Geo., 6; Jn., 6, 10, 111; Jos., 10  
 Rea, Ann, 77

- Readan, Dor., 75  
 Reather, Jn., 52\*, 53; Mary, 52\*, 53  
 Reaveley, Ann, 7, 9, 16, 120; Barth., 106; Cath., 44; Ed., 25; Eliz., 24, 25; Geo., 27, 106; Hen., 92; Isab., 8, 129; Jas., 6, 17, 18, 19\*, 118, 119; Marg., 9, 13, 16, 24, 112, 119, 121; Mr., 112; Mr. Jas., 16, 17, 76; Mr. Wm., 13; Thos., 24, 25, 27, 77, 84, 120, 121; Thomasine, 120; Whitehead, 17\*, 118; Wm., 6, 7, 8, 9, 11\*, 18, 71, 115  
 Reed, And., 6; Ann, 91, 145; Chas., 4, 106; Christian, 10; Dor., 137; Edw., 105; Elian., 106; Eliz., 5\*, 7, 11; Francis, 147; Isab., 110, 112; Jas., 10, 11; Jane, 2, 108; Jesse, 147; Jn., 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 70, 71, 106, 108, 110, 112; Marg., 106; Mary, 10, 13; Math., 142; Nich., 4, 5, 6, 7, 72, 105, 106; Ralph, 99; Rob., 4, 12; Thos., 7; Wm., 2, 6, 69, 93, 105, 145  
 Reigh, Ann, 75; Elin., 112; Jane, 7; Marg., 123; Wm., 7, 121  
 Renner, Chas., 145; Steph., 122  
 Rennison, Ann, 144; Barb., 12, 38, 144; Eliz., 11; Ephraim, 36, 37\*, 38, 39, 86, 130; Geo., 71; Isab., 37; Jane, 14, 70, 131; Jn., 12, 13\*, 14\*, 37, 130; Marg., 36; Phillis, 37, 39, 130; Sar., 134, 136; Wm., 11, 14  
 Renwick, Ann, 128; Edw., 70; Paul, 78  
 Rey, Ann, 121; Jn., 29\*, 65; Wm., 65, 120\*, 121\*  
 Reynard, Ann, 78; Barb., 78; Jn., 8, 35\*, 70; Marg., 122; Mary, 8; Steph., 122  
 Reyner, Ann, 5, 112; Dor., 9; Eliz., 9; Geo., 106; Jn., 4, 5, 7\*, 9, 105, 106, 112; Marg., 4, 105  
 Rich, Geo., 6, 11, 12, 107\*; Jane, 11; Marg., 13; Nich., 6, 107; Sar., 107  
 Richar..., Jn., 113; Sar., 113  
 Richardson, Adam, 93; And., 29, 112; Ann, 28\*, 42\*, 43\*, 45\*, 48, 49, 59, 61, 62, 89, 96, 123, 129, 132, 141; Christian, 45, 47, 50, 53, 55, 58, 60, 62; Elean., 66, 93, 131, 135, 138, 141; Eliz., 28, 43, 44, 45, 60, 62, 87, 151; Fortune, 2; Geo., 3\*, 5, 8\*, 10\*, 28, 29, 33\*, 45, 47\*, 50, 53, 55, 58, 60\*, 62, 69, 71, 72, 80, 104, 112, 149, 151; Grace, 127; Hen., 135; Isab., 45, 66, 85, 90, 131; Jas., 97, 129; Jane, 3, 39, 49, 56, 66\*, 71, 75, 84, 96, 128, 130, 141, 142; Job, 39, 133; Jn., 5, 13, 14, 28, 29, 39, 53, 60, 66\*, 80, 85, 91, 95, 96\*, 128, 131\*, 132, 134; Marg., 3, 39, 58, 62, 70, 81, 96, 133; Margery, 60; Mark, 3\*, 5\*, 104; Mary, 1, 36, 40, 95, 131; Mr., 138; Phillice, 104; Rev. Jn., 43; Rich., 1, 103; Rob., 10, 40, 43, 73, 123, 126, 134; Sar., 14, 29, 42, 50; Thos., 3, 10, 13, 37, 38\*, 39\*, 40, 62, 66\*, 71, 84, 90\*, 95, 104, 120, 130, 132, 141\*, 148; Walter, 36, 129\*, 131\*; Wm., 2, 3\*, 29, 37, 40, 42\*, 43, 45, 49, 55, 59, 61, 62, 70, 87, 90, 92, 96, 104\*, 128, 134  
 Richeson (Richeso..., Richison), And., 12; Elian., 72; Eliz., 53; Geo., 12, 53; Marg., 13; Rob., 11, 13; Thos., 11  
 Richmond (Richmand), Ann, 129; Jn., 133; Josh., 39; Marg., 129; Mary, 38, 134; Mr., 129; Mr. Wm., 38, 39, 129, 133; Wm., 86, 134  
 Rickaby, Ann, 135; Dor., 105; Geo., 35, 41, 135\*; Hen., 135; Marg., 35; Mary, 41, 135\*; Thos., 41, 135  
 Riddell, Cath., 61; Wm., 57, 61  
 Ripeth, Jn., 121; Thos., 121  
 Roberts, Jn., 97\*, 98  
 Robertson, Ann, 55, 58; Eliz., 56; Frances, 94; Han., 56\*; Jas., 69; Jn., 55, 56\*, 58; Mrs. Marg., 40; Parsivall, 113; Wm., 40\*  
 Robinson, Alice, 6, 120; Ann, 4, 60, 152; Chas., 4; Christian, 97; Elean., 54, 58, 61, 148\*; Eliz., 77, 119; Geo., 17, 61, 147; Han., 59, 63; Isab., 4, 16, 90; Jas., 70, 131\*; Jane, 24, 72\*, 99, 121, 130; Jn., 6, 59, 60, 63, 74; Marchel, 17\*; Marg., 18, 118, 152; Martha, 23; Mary, 7, 54; Math., 54, 58\*, 61, 92, 96, 148; Ralph, 149; Rob., 4\*, 6, 7, 23, 24, 70, 111, 119; Thos., 8\*, 18, 77; Wm., 4, 6, 10\*, 16, 17, 19\*, 73, 111\*, 116\*, 118, 119, 152; [blank], 116  
 Robison, Ann, 31\*, 46, 51, 125, 143; Barth., 143; Elean., 46, 48, 51, 143; Eliz., 20, 48, 143, 144; Geo., 12, 144; Jas., 108; Jane, 5, 9, 13, 108, 109; Marg., 144; Math., 46, 48, 51, 143; Rob., 5, 8\*; Thos., 20, 31, 125\*; Wm., 9\*, 12, 13, 14\*, 20, 74  
 Robson, Ann, 1, 17, 37; Dor., 28, 74; Ed., 35; Elean., 27, 66\*, 91, 122; Eliz., 132, 144; Esther, 29, 66\*, 134; Han., 29, 66, 88, 91, 122; Jas., 37, 104; Jane, 28, 85; Jn., 66, 89; Jos., 38, 87, 132; Leah, 37; Marg., 131; Maria, 48; Mary, 48, 49, 123; Math., 28, 123, 125; Mr. Rich., 66\*, 122\*, 128; Ralph, 80; Rich., 27\*, 29, 49, 66, 79, 80, 86, 88, 91, 134, 136; Rob., 48, 49, 66, 91, 97, 151; Steph., 72; Sus., 66; Thos., 1, 66, 97, 101, 104, 107, 109, 128, 151; Wm., 34\*, 35, 37, 38, 83, 91, 95, 131; [blank], 101



- Rochester, And., 19; Barb., 126; Dor., 46\*, 48\*, 51; Elen., 87; Geo., 85, 87; Isab., 94\*; Jane, 94; Jane Carss, 48; Marg., 65; Mary, 15, 97; Mich., 15, 18; Rob., 18, 19, 65, 93, 126, 149; Thos., 48; Wm., 46, 48\*, 51, 91, 94, 97; Wm. Carss, 51
- Rockwood, Ambrose, 83; Dor., 83; Mr. Ambrose, 128; Mrs. Isab., 128
- Rodgers, Thos., 87
- Roe, Ann, 12, 112; Ed., 12; Edmund, 10, 110, 112; Mary, 10, 110
- Rogerson, Elean., 121, 123; Jas., 118; Jn., 123; Mary, 124; Rob., 124; Wm., 118
- Roseden, Ann, 71; Constance, 19, 106; Dor., 79, 80; Geo., 20; Hen., 14\*, 18, 19, 20, 21, 104, 106, 108, 110, 111; Isab., 15, 80, 136; Jn., 14; Jos., 18; Mark, 16, 108; Mary, 104; Mich., 21; Mr. Hen., 14, 15, 16; Mr. Jn., 122; Mrs. Alice, 128
- Ross, Alex., 125; Elean., 138; Eliz., 100; Jas., 141, 146\*; Jane, 140; Jn., 138, 140, 146; Marg., 146
- Roughhead, Jn., 74
- Routledge, Dor., 48; Ed., 32; Elean., 70; Jn., 48; Mary, 32\*; Thos., 48
- Roxbrough, Ann, 82; Jn., 82
- Run....., And., 101; Ann, 101
- Runch, Ann, 70; Edw., 104; Marg., 104
- Rutherford, Elion., 74; Eliz., 117; Geo., 12; Isab., 131; Ralph, 3\*; Rob., 12, 131, 139
- Rutridge, Edw., 32; Mary, 32\*
- Salkield (Salkeld), ...rt, 104; Ann, 4, 13, 16, 69, 87, 89, 113, 117\*, 138; Dor., 16; Elin., 5; Eliz., 74; Frances, 14, 17, 114, 124; Geo., 1\*, 3, 4, 5, 12\*, 14, 15, 16\*, 17, 74, 104, 112\*, 114, 115, 117, 122; Geo., Junr., 13, 113; Geo., Senr., 114; Hen., 2, 103; Jane, 73; Jn., 138; Marg., 76, 122; Rob., 3; Wm., 1, 2, 4\*, 15, 68, 74, 103, 115, 117
- Salkton, Geo., 22\*
- Sanderson, Aaron, 25, 27; Ann, 46, 50, 54, 57, 63; Bethian, 25; Cath., 58; Dor., 25; Elean., 44, 46, 47, 50, 53\*, 55, 83; Eliz., 5, 44, 45, 103, 108, 113; Ester, 2, 74; Frank, 16; Geo., 20, 119; Isab., 50; Jas., 58; Jane, 70, 89; Jn., 3, 15, 16, 17, 31\*, 44, 46\*, 47, 50\*, 53, 54, 55\*, 57, 72, 76, 91, 101, 116; Marg., 63; Mary, 2, 58, 102; Ralph, 116; Rob., 1, 2, 3, 15, 17, 19, 43, 47, 63, 83, 87, 102, 113, 116; Sar., 27; Thos., 43; Wm., 1, 2, 5, 19, 20, 81, 102\*, 119; [blank], 99
- Sandilands, Geo., 19; Jn., 19; Marg., 86; Thos., 81
- Sayers, Mr., 65
- Schoner, Mary, 84
- Sciator, Rich., 80
- Scobie, Marg., 112; Wm., 112
- Scott, Alex., 118; And., 81; Eliz., 1, 69, 115; Ellin., 104; Florance, 74; Jas., 92; Jane, 17, 83, 140; Jn., 1\*, 84, 85, 112; Marg., 18, 78\*, 118; Mary, 75, 76; Rachel, 116; Rob., 1\*, 17, 18, 68, 76; Thos., 44, 114; Walter, 44, 92; Wilfred, 104; Wm., 74
- Scrowt, Geo., 15; Thos., 15
- Scrowther, Thos., 115
- Selby, Alice, 53, 55, 57, 59, 62, 94; Geo., 86, 87; Martha, 68; Mary, 86, 100; Mr. Geo., 71; Priddex, 57, 59
- Sha ....., Mr. Edw., 111; Rich., 111
- Shanks, Aaron, 76; Ann, 10; Chas., 25\*, 26, 121\*, 128; Edw., 12, 13, 14, 110, 112, 113\*; Hen., 25; Isab., 26; Jn., 70; Marg., 26; Mary, 10, 73; Mr. Ed., 10; Rev. Mr. Ed., 8, 10, 112, 113; Rev. Ed., 12\*, 13, 14, 113; Rich., 8; Sar., 8, 10\*, 12; [blank], 25
- Sharp, Jos., 41\*
- Sharper, Jn., 142
- Shaw, Alex., 10, 75; Jane, 10
- Shell, Ann, 88
- Shepherd, ...abell, 104; Edw., 1, 2, 12, 28, 111, 123, 125; Eliz., 105; Geo., 8; Isab., 1, 75; Jn., 84; Marg., 28; Mary, 2, 71, 123; Roger, 104; Thos., 12; Vincent, 74; Wm., 8, 70, 95, 105, 106\*
- Sherriffe, Isab., 40; Rich. Adams, 40; Wm., 40
- Short, Ann, 26, 81, 137; Jn., 100, 121, 137\*; Marg., 137; Mary, 20; Wm., 20
- Shotton, Ann, 42; Edw., 35, 36, 37\*, 39, 40, 42, 84, 89, 109, 127, 128; Eliz., 110; Geo., 42; Hen., 40; Jane, 76; Jn., 39, 127, 128; Marg., 135; Mary, 110; Rob., 86; Wm., 35, 36, 89\*, 90, 93, 96, 135
- Shields, Isab., 97
- Sigsworth, Jn., 75
- Simm, Ann, 115; Geo., 115; Jn., 99; Rob., 77
- Simpson, Ann, 39, 44, 46, 50, 54, 57; Cath., 45, 136; Elean., 44, 50, 151; Eliz., 37, 42, 44, 46, 66; Esther, 136; Geo., 37, 39, 42, 44, 55, 57, 86; Isab., 42; Jas., 66, 86, 132, 138\*; Jane, 44, 96; Jn., 44, 45, 46, 50, 54\*, 57, 82, 151, 152\*; Jos., 47; Marg., 37, 57; Mary, 45, 47, 49, 55, 85; Math., 49; Mr. Jn., 127; Rich., 57; Rob., 55, 66; Thos., 45, 47, 49, 55, 74; Wm., 132

- Singleton, Alice, 69; Ann, 42; Geo., 40; Jas., 39; Marg., 41, 42; Rob., 39, 40, 41, 42; Thos., 41  
 Sinckl, Thos., 104; [*blank*], 104  
 Sinklar, Marg., 3; Thos., 3  
 Skinner, Geo., 90, 140  
 Slegg, Marg., 112; Thos., 111, 112, 114  
 Slight, Elean., 46, 48, 51, 54, 58, 61, 92; Jas., 48, 51, 54, 58, 61  
 Smales, Geo., 134; Jn., 69, 86, 134, 138; Mary, 74  
 Smalshankes, Luke, 68  
 Smart, Jn., 24; Thos., 24  
 Smeatham, Dor., 10; Ed., 9; Jas., 4, 6, 7\*, 8, 9, 10, 73, 116; Jane, 8, 76; Mary, 4; Wm., 6  
 Smith, Abigle, 122; Ann, 24, 29, 56, 68, 80, 119; Chris., 78; E., 17; Elion., 111; Eliz., 77, 110, 129; Geo., 10, 92; Isab., 54, 56, 148; Jas., 9, 79\*, 112; Jane, 54, 94; Jn., 12, 54, 56, 92, 93, 96, 138, 148; Marg., 24, 129; Mary, 76, 125, 138; Mrs. Sar., 123; Ralph, 15\*; Rebec., 108; Rev. Mr., 123; Rob., 9, 10, 12, 17, 73, 82, 89, 108, 112, 118; Thos., 5\*, 29, 71, 92; Wm., 24, 29\*, 80, 111  
 Smitham, Barb., 91  
 Smithwhite, Jn., 37, 38\*, 40, 87; Sar., 37, 40; Wm., 37, 86, 87  
 Snith, Jane, 118  
 Sommers, Geo., 82  
 Songster, Grace, 78  
 Sordy, Eliz., 153; Joan, 96; Rob., 149, 151; Wm., 149  
 Soulsby, Mrs. Marg., 126; Rob., 95  
 Southerin, Jane, 89  
 Spavet, Mary, 63; Rob., 63  
 Spe., Jane, 114; Jn., 114  
 Spears, Cath., 14; Eliz., 136; Jn., 14  
 Spence, Eliz., 143  
 Spours, Ann, 10; Jane, 9; Jn., 8, 9, 10, 11\*, 72; Laurence, 9; Wm., 8  
 Spratt, Isab., 128; Wm., 82  
 Sproat, Jane, 32; Mary, 59; Rob., 59; Wm., 32\*, 129  
 Sta....., Ann, 68; Eliz., 77  
 Stafford, Geo., 13; Ralph, 13  
 Stamp, Ann, 11\*, 77, 104, 112; Dor., 106, 118; Geo., 7, 107; Isab., 7, 107; Jane, 9, 77\*; Jn., 1, 6, 105, 106, 128; Marg., 5, 76; Mary, 9, 10, 26\*, 29, 73, 109, 118\*, 145; Ralph, 115; Rob., 9, 11, 73, 112, 118, 123; Susana, 115; Wm., 1, 5, 6, 7\*, 9, 10, 11, 26, 29\*, 71, 82, 104, 105, 106, 107\*, 109, 118, 127\*, 145, 146; Wm., Junr., 114  
 Stanton, Ann, 59\*, 61, 62; Dor., 47; Eliz., 42, 43\*, 44, 47, 50, 53\*, 146\*; Geo., 43; Geo. Jn., 62; Isab., 147; Jn., 42, 109; Mary, 76; Math., 42, 43\*, 44, 47, 50\*, 53, 146; Thos., 70; Wm., 44, 59, 61\*, 62, 96  
 Starns, Han., 120; Mr., 120; Mr. Geo., 133  
 Steel, Jacob, 22; Marg., 83; Wm., 22  
 Stennis, Ann, 16; Jas., 14, 16; Jn., 14  
 Steven, Mary, 134; Rob., 84  
 Stevenson, Ann, 130; Barth., 42; Charlotte, 44; Edw., 130, 133, 138; Elean., 41, 42, 43, 45; Geo., 40; Han., 41; Jas., 43; Jane, 115, 133, 138; Jn., 43, 44, 75; Ralph, 133, 134\*; Rob., 39; Sar., 43, 44; Thos., 45, 92, 103; Wm., 38\*, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43\*, 45, 91, 93  
 Stewart, Ann, 37; Elean., 36, 37; Eliz., 57, 58; Han., 93; Hen., 105, 119; Isab., 56\*; Jas., 37; Jn., 57, 58, 93, 96; Marg., 70; Mary, 11; Thos., 36\*; Wm., 56  
 Stockdale, Rev. Percival, 152  
 Stoddart, Ann, 9, 33; Eliz., 103; Jacob, 9, 11, 13, 73, 113\*; Lanc., 33; Rob., 13, 102, 113; Wm., 11  
 Stokoe, Ann, 90  
 Stonehouse, Geo., 130; Isab., 131; Mary, 130; Walter, 87, 131  
 Storey (Story), Ann, 99; Cath., 117; Edw., 56; Eliz., 74, 102; Frances, 117; Geo., 88, 112; Isab., 56, 107; Jas., 91, 105; Marg., 74, 110; Thos., 102, 104, 110  
 Stott, Alex., 21; Ann, 80; Marg., 21  
 Stoughan, Ann, 62; Rob., 62\*  
 Straughan, Alice, 53, 55, 57, 59, 62; Ann, 59, 62\*; Barb., 24; Eliz., 70; Han., 29, 32, 35, 39, 88, 95, 97, 125, 151; Jane, 23, 39, 41, 97, 150; Jn., 19, 21\*, 24, 32, 36, 39\*, 40, 42\*, 43, 52, 53, 55, 57\*, 59, 62, 81\*, 82\*, 88\*, 89, 94, 128, 132\*, 150; Lanc., 24; Lucy, 129; Marg., 41\*, 54, 57, 59, 61, 62, 135; Margery, 19, 37, 82, 132; Martha, 82; Mary, 40, 42, 43, 52, 78; Ra., 36\*; Ralph, 29, 32, 35, 53, 80\*, 81, 85, 86, 90, 96, 97, 125, 150, 151; Rob., 21, 37, 39\*, 40, 41\*, 55, 59, 62\*, 86, 96, 135, 148; Sus., 29, 90; Thos., 21, 35\*, 43, 54, 57, 61, 62, 85\*, 86; Wm., 23, 52, 59, 78; [*blank*], 125  
 Strong, Isab., 88  
 Strother, Arth., 1, 2, 6\*, 71, 102, 103, 106\*; Eliz., 2, 102; Hen., 1; Mr. Arth., 6, 105, 107; Mr. Hen., 73, 112; Sar., 6, 105  
 Sudds, Wm., 96  
 Summerbell, Ann, 74, 75; Eliz., 1; Jn., 1, 2\*, 102\*; Thos., 2, 102; Wm., 2, 102  
 Summers, Barb., 100  
 Summerville, Ann, 118; Eliz., 123; Jn., 117, 118; Marg., 117

- Swan, Alex., 6, 106; Ann, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 76, 124, 130, 134, 152; Ann Dor., 58; Cath., 35, 42, 97; Cecily, 55, 58, 60, 64\*; Dor., 40, 41, 42, 44\*, 46, 49, 51, 54, 137, 145; Elean., 90; Elender, 88; Eliz., 37, 40, 90, 130\*; Frances, 64; Geo., 16, 126; Geo. Wilson, 60; Grace, 71; Jas., 106; Jane, 16, 93, 141; Jn., 30\*, 31\*, 32, 33, 37, 41, 85, 90, 130, 134, 137\*; Mark, 40, 41, 42, 44, 46, 49\*, 51, 54, 89, 145; Mary, 51, 124\*, 145; Mary Ann, 54; Mr. Jn., 34, 35, 130; Mr. Rob., 55; Rich., 31, 146; Rob., 6, 32, 46, 55, 58, 60, 64, 90, 152; Sar., 64; Wm., 33, 133, 137
- Sweeton, Jas., 71
- Swinhoe, Alice, 70; Mary, 71; Thos., 106
- Sword, Alex., 77; Ann, 46, 48, 92; Pat., 135; Thos., 95
- Swordey, Thos., 144
- Tate, Ann, 39, 125, 126, 136; Cath., 57, 61; Eliz., 19, 72, 129, 152; Frances, 149; Geo., 68, 85\*, 86, 88, 148, 149, 152, 153; Jas., 123; Jane, 116, 139; Jos., 5, 106; Jn., 72, 85, 95\*, 139, 148; Jn. Wake, 98; Marg., 57, 78, 89, 148; Mary, 97, 148; Math., 95; Thos., 5, 39, 57, 61\*, 74, 106, 116, 136, 139\*, 148; Walter, 95; Wm., 19, 77
- Taylor, Alice, 22; And., 68; Ann, 8, 141, 150; Barb., 51; Dor., 15, 46, 49, 51, 54, 69, 145; Ed., 28, 32\*; Edmond, 28; Elean., 22; Eliz., 26, 28, 43, 57\*, 58, 142, 150\*; Esther, 112; Florence, 10, 109; Geo., 21, 57, 58\*, 109; Grace, 113; Han., 75, 81; Hen., 48; Isab., 100; Jas., 48, 51; Jane, 80, 90, 110; Jn., 13, 31\*, 86, 97, 105, 142; Jos., 142; Laurence, 8, 110, 112; Marg., 17, 107, 109; Mark, 29; Mary, 26, 48, 51, 76, 104, 106, 119, 142; Mr. Jn., 17; Mr. Thos., 29; Rich., 107; Rob., 21, 22, 28\*, 49, 51, 54, 73, 82, 113; Sus., 137; Thos., 21, 22, 69, 72, 104; Wm., 10, 13, 15, 21, 22\*, 26, 28, 109, 115, 142, 144, 147; [blank], 115
- Telford, Eliz., 48; Thos., 48
- Temple, Elean., 110
- Tench, Jane Carolina, 52; Mary, 52\*, 53; Mary Ann, 53; Wm., 52\*, 53; Wm. Hen., 52
- Ternent, Eliz., 133; Jn., 133, 137\*
- Thew, Alice, 26, 27; Ann, 21; Barb., 21, 118; Edw., 5\*, 6, 8, 10, 20, 21\*, 22, 114, 119, 120; Eliz., 26; Geo., 20, 22, 26, 27\*, 79; Isab., 36; Jane, 6, 36; Jn., 21, 27; Jos., 35, 36, 39, 80; Marg., 5, 39; Mary, 74; Rob., 5, 7; Roger, 22; Saa., 35; Thos., 7, 8, 20, 21\*, 22, 119
- Thickpenny, Dav., 75
- Thompson, Ann, 34, 39, 41, 44, 96, 128; Benj., 147; Bethia, 33; Bethara, 33; Dor., 129; Easter, 33, 134; Elean., 25, 47, 114, 115, 136, 140, 141; Eliz., 27, 36, 73, 74, 86, 87, 99, 128, 133, 134, 135; Frances, 132; Geo., 26, 39, 42\*, 70, 90, 95, 132, 134, 147; Geo. Percy, 147; Han., 42, 69; Hen., 32, 85, 126; Isab., 22, 23, 24, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 42, 63, 94, 126, 149; Jacob, 29, 40, 136; Jacob Mark, 46; Jas., 24, 33, 36, 84, 85, 94\*, 123, 127, 134, 136, 139; Jane, 38, 44, 47, 95, 130, 141, 143; Jn., 22, 38, 39, 40\*, 41, 42, 89, 114, 115\*, 130, 133\*, 134, 147, 152; Jos., 147, 152; Kath., 143; Marg., 80, 95, 111, 127, 141; Mark, 19\*, 72, 133; Mary, 41, 42\*, 46, 47, 51\*, 53, 80, 85, 130, 143; Mary Ann, 53; Mungo, 72; Mr., 129; Mr. Jn., 131; Rob., 22, 23\*, 24, 26\*, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 34, 38, 39, 44, 84, 87, 89, 94, 95\*, 126, 132\*, 134\*, 136; Roger, 29, 46, 47, 53, 92, 134, 141, 143, 150; Sam., 87, 130; Sar., 38, 47\*, 133; Sus., 42\*; Thos., 25, 30, 36, 40, 47, 51, 89, 102, 132, 133, 141\*, 143\*; Violet, 40; Wm., 29, 40, 76, 84, 97, 111\*, 132; Wm. Roger, 143; [blank], 26, 102
- Thoms..., Ann, 106; Mungo, 106
- Thorburn, Eliz., 152; Rob., 89, 152\*
- Tibbs, Mr. Nathanael, 124; Mrs. Eliz., 124
- Tindale, Ann, 12, 19, 80, 115; Edw., 18, 19, 22, 23, 25\*, 27, 29, 77, 80, 124, 126, 128; Eliz., 18, 89; Frances, 9, 119; Jane, 8, 25, 27, 29, 124, 137; Jn., 5, 6, 8, 9, 11\*, 12, 23, 70, 108, 115, 122; Marg., 5, 27, 76, 126; Mary, 22; Ralph, 89; Wm., 6, 29, 108; [blank], 119
- Tinmouth, Jane, 102, 116; Ralph, 116; Thos., 102
- Todd, Ann, 141; Elean., 73; Isab., 106; Jn., 141; Wm., 74
- Tomlin, Dor., 127; Hen., 80; Mr. Hen., 127
- Tr....., Barb., 106; Thos., 106
- Trinent, Jn., 83
- Trotter, Alex., 103; Jn., 98; Mary, 45, 69; Wm., 45\*, 91\*
- Truewit, Alice, 76; Hen., 78; Isab., 79\*
- Trum..., Adam, 3; Josh., 3
- Trumble, Ann, 70; Cath., 4; Chaa., 5; Ed., 115; Eliz., 15; Jane, 16, 116; Jn., 14, 75, 115; Jos., 12, 113; Marg., 111; Math., 120; Rob., 15\*, 16, 111, 114, 115\*, 116; Sar., 71; Thos., 4, 14, 115

- Tuart, Ann, 42; Jane, 42; Rich., 42  
 Tully, Mary, 45  
 Tur..., Thos., 101  
 Turnbull, Alice, 16, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 36, 44, 55, 93, 127, 128, 134, 141, Ann, 121; Barb., 5; Cath., 77; Dor., 2, 103; Elean., 52, 54; Eliz., 30, 46, 52, 55, 58, 61, 82, 90, 135; Hen., 33; Isab., 47; Jacob, 52, 54; Jane, 140, 147; Jn., 33, 43, 153; Marg., 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 51, 54, 59, 74, 117, 122; Mary, 28, 52, 54, 99; Rob., 3, 16, 18, 27, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 51, 54, 58, 89, 93, 95, 137, 139, 147; Thos., 2, 3, 5, 31, 46, 55, 58, 61, 86, 95, 98, 103, 150; Wm., 16, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 42, 52, 58, 79, 82, 90, 128, 137, 140, 141, 149, 150  
 Turment, Ann, 37; Jane, 37; Jn., 33, 37  
 Turner, Alex., 96; Ann, 18, 29, 30, 31, 32, 81, 91, 124, 125, 126; Chas., 8, 10, 73; Geo., 10; Jn., 16, 32, 49, 124; Lanc., 16, 17, 18, 20, 29, 81, 124, 130; Marg., 16, 29, 126, 130; Mary, 20, 87; Rob., 17, 29, 30, 31, 32, 80, 124, 125, 126; Wm., 49; [blank], 31, 125  
 Turnet, Jn., 35; Thos., 35  
 Turpin, Ann, 78; Dor. Chambers, 149; Geo., 14; Jn., 31, 82, 149; Marg., 31, 152; Thos., 14  
 Tweedy, Eliz., 31, 32, 34, 95; Jacob, 7; Jas., 31, 32, 34, 82; Jane, 31; Jn., 73; Rob., 32; Sar., 85  
 Twizell, Chas., 33, 36, 83, 90, 125, 130, 134; Dor., 35, 134; Grace, 33, 89; Mary, 36, 130; Mr., 35  
 Tynemouth, ...n., 102; Thos., 102  
 Valentine, Ed., 7; Eliz., 73; Mr., 73; Mr. Edw., 73; Wm., 7  
 Vardy, Eliz., 137; Geo., 102; Jn., 101, 102, 137; Mary, 89, 101; Rich., 112  
 Venus, Ann, 49, 86, 93, 142; Jn., 49  
 Vine, Rich., 98  
 Vint, Jn., 82  
 W..., Jn., 14; Marg., 101; Rob., 101; Thos., 14  
 Waddles, Ann, 10; Isab., 48; Jas., 28, 30; Jane, 48; Mary, 28, 46, 47, 92; Wm., 10, 48  
 Wade, Elean., 50, 53; Rob., 50  
 Wake, Dav., 16; Dor., 15; Edw., 15, 70; Eliz., 103; Ellin., 5, 102; Geo., 20, 21, 77, 101, 103; Hen., 5, 69, 105; Isab., 105, 120; Jane, 20, 61; Jn., 15, 21, 70; Jos., 15; Marg., 6, 61; Mr. Geo., 16; Nich., 61; Thos., 6, 71, 72, 119; Wm., 78  
 Wakinshaw, Alex., 47; Jane, 47, 141  
 Wait, Jas., 12; Rob., 12  
 Walker, And., 118; Ann, 6, 16, 79, 112; Cath., 116; Chas., 6; Dor., 29, 44, 45, 46, 48, 51, 53, 56, 91; Eliz., 2, 7, 11, 27, 77, 78, 88, 102, 112, 117; Geo., 8, 29, 32, 76, 111, 114, 116, 119, 120, 125; Han., 118; Hen., 5, 6, 7, 8, 71, 110, 116; Isab., 5, 69, 70, 75; Jas., 23, 25, 27, 29, 48, 51, 53, 56, 130, 141; Jane, 7, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 76, 141; Jn., 1, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 29, 30, 34, 65, 101, 108, 111, 112, 113, 114, 118, 119, 120, 121, 128; Jon., 12, 79; Jos., 25, 65; Josh., 25; Marg., 1, 6, 76, 101, 119, 128; Mary, 13, 65; Mrs., 121; Sar., 9, 10, 32, 34, 111, 129; Thos., 8, 84, 99, 110; Wm., 2, 5, 30, 102, 118, 125; [blank], 120  
 Wallace, Ann, 48; Barb., 145; Hen., 48; Isab., 138; Jas., 71; Jn., 138; Mary, 138; Rob., 145; Thos., 145  
 Walsh, Jn., 85  
 Walton, Frances, 100  
 Wanless, Geo., 150; Isab., 54; Thos., 54, 94, 150  
 Wardle, Jn., 115; Math., 127  
 Wardroper, Ann, 132; Jas., 125  
 Washard, Rob., 128; Pat., 128  
 Waters, Arch., 50; Eliz., 45, 47, 50, 91  
 Watson, Ann, 8, 98; Dor., 13; Elian., 6, 16, 69, 108; Eliz., 16; Geo., 6, 24, 25, 108, 111; Han., 25; Hen., 4, 6; Isab., 15, 105; Jane, 17, 83; Jn., 8, 15, 35, 85, 111, 112; Lanc., 93; Marg., 16, 74, 116; Mary, 11, 16, 35, 116, 119; Mr. Thos., 16, 17; Ralph, 4; Rob., 4, 10, 71, 105; Sar., 6, 73; Sus., 12; Thos., 4, 15, 16, 76, 116, 119; Wm., 10, 11, 12, 13, 73, 83, 93  
 Waugh, Cuth., 73; Eliz., 75; Rob., 68  
 Weather..., Geo., 11  
 Weatherburn, Hen., 19, 20, 118; Jacob, 19; Jn., 19; Marg., 20, 118; Martin, 142; Mary, 19, 118  
 Weatherhead, Eliz., 108; Geo., 7, 9, 72, 73, 108; Marg., 7; Mary, 9; Wm., 9  
 Weatherly, Ann, 26; Dor., 117; Geo., 26, 122; Jn., 26, 93; Jos., 53; Thos., 26, 77, 117  
 Webster, And., 109; Jane, 74  
 Weddell, Isab., 50, 53, 58, 145; Jane, 71; Jn., 142; Mary, 53, 58, 143; Thos., 50, 145; Wm., 50, 53, 58, 92, 145  
 Weedey, Alice, 53; Elean., 46, 47, 55, 91; Eliz., 42, 45; Geo., 86; Jane, 141; Jn., 42, 136; Rob., 55; Thos., 42, 45, 136; Wm., 53, 94

- Weetman, Mary, 53, 55, 61, 79, 94 ; Wm., 53, 55, 61
- Weir, Ann, 46, 47 ; Isab., 56 ; Jn., 56, 96 ; Philliss, 15, 115 ; Rob., 15, 16, 77, 115, 117 ; Sar., 16, 117
- Welch, Geo., 85 ; Jas., 122 ; Thos., 121\*, 122
- West, Harriet, 59 ; Jn., 59
- Westland, Wm., 77
- Whale, [*blank*], 119
- Wharton, Jane, 107 ; Thos., 69
- Wheeles, Ann, 115 ; Cath. Ferguson, 147 ; Isab., 75 ; Jn., 147
- Whinam, Elean., 132, 86 ; Jos., 95 ; Wm., 125
- White, Alice, 53, 94 ; Ann, 75 ; Frances, 52, 54 ; Isab., 81 ; Jane, 120 ; Marg., 16, 18, 117 ; Martin, 52, 54 ; Mary, 15, 115 ; Sar., 40 ; Thos., 15, 16\*, 18\*, 76, 78, 115, 117 ; Thomason, 15 ; Wm., 18, 53
- Whitehead, Barb., 116 ; Marg., 82 ; Mr. Nich., 5, 116 ; Mrs. Marg., 76 ; Nich., 5
- Whitelaw, Alex., 104 ; Jas., 74 ; Jn., 104, 108 ; Malcolm, 108 ; Marg., 76
- Whitfield, Eliz., 43 ; Mary, 43, 139 ; Math., 43, 139
- Whitley, Jane, 74 ; Jn., 114\* ; Mary, 115
- Whitt..., Jas., 12
- Whittle, Isab., 120 ; Jn., 74 ; Mary, 46
- Whounam, Ellen., 86
- Wilkinson (Wilkison), Ann, 2, 14, 57, 59, 61, 95, 127 ; Cath., 120 ; Dor., 119 ; Franc., 16 ; Frances, 114 ; Isab., 100 ; Jas., 81 ; Jane, 4, 142 ; Jn., 1, 2\*, 3\*, 4, 5, 19, 68, 88, 113, 134 ; Marg., 23, 77, 120 ; Mary, 18, 81 ; Math., 23, 76, 120\* ; Peter, 114, 117 ; Phillice, 70 ; Rob., 2, 5, 14, 16, 18, 19, 77, 80, 127, 132 ; Thos., 57, 59, 61, 95 ; Wm., 1
- Wille, And., 16 ; Isab., 16 ; Rob., 16
- Willens, Chris., 97
- Willey, And., 36, 128 ; Isab., 128 ; Rob., 35, 36, 128 ; Sar., 35
- Williamson, Ann, 127\* ; Jane, 129 ; Jn., 30 ; Peter, 30, 85, 127\*, 129
- Willis, Cath., 45, 91, 100 ; Chas., 42 ; Edw., 44 ; Jane, 97 ; Jn., 43, 85 ; Marg., 12 ; Mary, 12, 87, 100, 118 ; Rob., 46, 85 ; Sar., 42, 43, 44, 46 ; Thos., 118 ; Wm., 42, 43, 44, 46, 85
- Wilson, Adam, 63 ; Ann, 56, 58, 61, 63, 64, 81, 128 ; Barb., 91 ; Cecily, 55, 58, 60, 61, 64 ; Cuth., 115 ; Edw., 104, 141 ; Eliz., 63, 72, 95 ; Geo., 55, 58, 60, 64, 149, 153 ; Geo. W., 97 ; Isab., 60, 62, 74, 96, 145, 148, 149 ; Jas., 42, 145, 147 ; Jane, 43, 45, 48\*, 52, 58, 74, 88, 107 ; Jn., 43, 74, 133 ; Jos., 76 ; Marg., 42, 43, 71, 99, 138 ; Marg. Ann, 64 ; Mark, 42 ; Mary, 55, 73, 77, 97, 141 ; Mary Ann, 52 ; Morris, 56, 58, 61, 63, 64, 95 ; Rob., 67, 107 ; Roger, 107 ; Sar., 45 ; Susan, 68 ; Thos., 6\*, 45, 48, 52, 60, 71, 91, 97, 104, 107 ; Wm., 56, 82, 133, 145
- Windlow, Ann, 43 ; Grace, 41, 136 ; Jane, 41 ; Martha, 90 ; Mary, 43 ; Thos., 41, 43, 91, 136
- Winter, Jane, 32 ; Mary, 28 ; Wm., 28, 32
- Wintrup, Alice, 131 ; Ann, 90, 127 ; Ann Sophia, 146 ; Isab., 135, 147 ; Jane, 96, 135 ; Rob., 89, 90, 127 ; Walter, 89, 135, 146 ; Wm., 127\*, 140
- Wishard (Wishart), Eliz., 27, 29\*, 32, 128 ; Marg., 32, 130 ; Mary, 133 ; Pat., 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 80, 89, 92, 123, 128, 130, 133 ; Rob., 28, 30, 123, 132 ; Thos., 27
- Wood, Alice, 9, 107 ; Ann, 3, 11, 36, 37, 39, 62, 64\*, 73, 83 ; Dor., 6, 48, 106 ; Edw., 2\*, 3\*, 5, 7, 69, 112 ; Elian., 13, 103 ; Eliz., 61, 73, 105 ; Geo., 1\*, 2\*, 3, 5, 12, 13, 73, 75, 101, 103\*, 113\*, 114\*, 117, 120, 121 ; Geo., Junr., 103, 104, 105 ; Hen., 8, 9, 11, 12, 117 ; Isab., 7, 12, 39, 77, 82, 103, 123 ; Jas., 12, 96\*, 113, 147, 151\* ; Jane, 62, 151 ; Jn., 2, 6, 17, 37, 48, 61\*, 74, 92, 95, 103, 114, 141, 144, 145\*, 149\* ; Jos., 17, 39 ; Marg., 1, 38, 79, 123 ; Mary, 3, 17 ; Nich., 36\*, 37, 38, 39, 129\* ; Pat., 2, 101 ; Phillis, 9, 125 ; Rebec., 13, 15 ; Rich., 3, 6\*, 69, 106, 109 ; Rob., 1, 2, 8, 68, 85, 114, 122, 127 ; Sus., 141\*, 145 ; Thos., 15, 17, 19\*, 76 ; Wm., 2, 62, 64, 93, 94, 96, 97, 102 ; [*blank*], 125
- Woodhouse, Alex., 106, 110 ; Barb., 70 ; Isab., 103 ; Marg., 103, 108 ; Mary, 71, 106 ; Thos., 102, 103
- Woofe, Eliz., 17 ; Grace, 20 ; Jn., 19, 20 ; Rev. Geo., 120 ; Rev. Mr. Geo., 14, 15, 17 ; Rich., 15, 19 ; Thos., 14
- Woolley, And., 19, 20, 80 ; Ann, 48, 54, 56, 93, 143, 145 ; Eliz., 37 ; Jane, 19 ; Rob., 38\*, 48, 54, 56, 134 ; Sar., 44, 56\*, 96 ; Thamar, 20, 134 ; Thos., 44
- Wright, Dav., 92 ; Dor., 68 ; Eliz., 72 ; Jn., 10 ; Jos., 24 ; Josh., 24 ; Mary, 70 ; Sar., 143 ; Thos., 10 ; Wm., 1\*, 24, 104
- Wrig..., Isab., 104 ; Jn., 104
- Wriglesworth, Benj., 57 ; Geo., 57 ; Isab., 57 ; Jn., 96
- Wyndham, Ann, 85 ; Phillis, 86

Yernshire, Ju., 95

Yo..., Wm., 101

Young, ....., 103; Alex., 60, 62, 96;

Alice, 6; And., 48, 54<sup>\*</sup>, 56, 93, 141,

143, 145; Ann, 9, 36, 37, 48, 49<sup>\*</sup>,

54, 56, 93, 142<sup>\*</sup>, 143, 145; Cath., 5,

76, 108; Christian, 135; Ed., 22;

Elean., 38, 77; Eliz., 7, 47, 48, 49,

51, 54<sup>\*</sup>, 56, 78, 145; Geo., 2, 4<sup>\*</sup>, 5,

6, 8, 11, 12, 33, 49, 65, 84, 85, 93,

102, 104, 118, 129, 142; Han., 129;

Isab., 24, 33, 35<sup>\*</sup>, 37, 38, 48, 50,

53, 58, 60, 62, 63, 95, 129<sup>\*</sup>, 130,

132<sup>\*</sup>, 139, 145; Jaa., 54, 92; Jane,

12, 38, 39, 49, 56; Ju., 22, 41, 42,

47, 49<sup>\*</sup>, 51, 54, 56, 93, 132, 152; Jos.,

24, 38<sup>\*</sup>, 39, 132; Marg., 9<sup>\*</sup>, 11, 19,

38, 41<sup>\*</sup>, 42, 87, 112, 118, 131, 138,

140, 143<sup>\*</sup>; Mary, 9, 35, 37, 41, 49,

60, 63; Peter, 135; Phillip, 93;

Rach., 62; Ralph, 38<sup>\*</sup>, 39, 41, 42,

100, 143; Rob., 7, 8, 36, 48, 50, 51,

56, 58, 72, 152; Sar., 129; Thos.,

2, 9<sup>\*</sup>, 19, 21<sup>\*</sup>, 22, 24, 35<sup>\*</sup>, 36, 37<sup>\*</sup>,

38<sup>\*</sup>, 39<sup>\*</sup>, 40, 41, 63, 65, 73, 77, 79<sup>\*</sup>,

80<sup>\*</sup>, 81, 82<sup>\*</sup>, 85, 87, 90, 91, 102,

120, 124, 129, 130, 138, 140; Wm.,

35, 36, 37, 40, 47, 49, 87, 129<sup>\*</sup>, 148;

[blank], 120

